Report of the International Review Committee on the Meeting at the Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center

March 14-15, 2024

Review of Scientific Research

Table of Contents

Members of International Review Committee:

Professor HanWoong Yeom (Chair)
Pohang Science and Technology (POSTECH), Korea

Professor Daniel S. Dessau
University of Colorado Boulder, USA

Professor Shaukat Khan

Technische Universitaet Dortmund, Germany

Professor Frank Wien
Synchrotron SOLEIL, France

Professor Manuel Valvidares
ALBA Synchrotron Light Source, Spain

Executive Summary

The International Review Committee (IRC) met at Hiroshima University on March 14-15, 2024, to review the scientific programs and the future plan of HiSOR. The IRC had been provided with extensive background material before the meeting and complementary information during the review.

The HiSOR management and scientists were most helpful in answering questions and providing extra materials requested during the review and the IRC commends the Director for a very professionally organized meeting. The IRC also wants to express its gratitude for the hospitality it was shown throughout its stay at HiSOR.

The review was in conjunction with the 28th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation. This allowed the IRC to listen to a number of excellent presentations by HiSOR scientists and users and interact with young scientists at a poster session that gave a very nice survey of recent research activities. The posters were very informative and consistently of excellent quality. The IRC was impressed by the high motivation of the young students involved in HiSOR research activity.

In the opening address to the Symposium the Vice President of Hiroshima University, Professor Atsushi Sugeta underlined the important role of HiSOR for research and education at this University. The IRC was impressed by the commitment the University Administration has to the success of HiSOR. He further explained that HiSOR has become a crucial part of the new national funding, the J-Peak program, which started this year to enhance the research and industrial cooperation of outstanding universities. Hiroshima University plans to enhance its collaboration with semiconductor, meta matter, and bionanotechnology industries utilizing HiSOR, which is a unique synchrotron radiation facility among Japanese universities.

The Director of HiSOR, Professor Kenya Shimada, gave a most impressive summary of the research activities during the last five years. The scientific productivity is remarkable with a reasonable number of publications, a significant fraction in the most distinguished peer-reviewed physics, chemistry, and biology journals. IRC was particularly impressed by the effort of HiSOR for a consistent operation during the COVID-19 period and a quick recovery afterward in its scientific productivity and user activity.

HiSOR has been highly successful in the implementation of the “Joint Usage” format imposed by MEXT of Japan, in which HiSOR staff scientists are directly involved in the collaborative research triggered by external users in addition to their own research activity. The IRC congratulates HiSOR to this success and strongly recommends that the “Joint Usage” format is continued with a proper support from MEXT and Hiroshima University. The IRC also acknowledges that collaborations with world-renowned international researchers account for about 63% of the publications produced and are established solidly as an important part of the HiSOR operation. The IRC thinks that HiSOR has contributed to the development of VUV synchrotron-radiation-based science of the world. HiSOR is in an excellent position to further expand these activities in attracting world-leading researchers and to enhance Japan's role in global scientific collaboration.

The IRC finds that HiSOR is doing exceptionally well in the maintenance and continued upgrades of the accelerator systems, the beamlines, the end-stations, and off-line supporting facilities; in particular considering the largely-limited number of staff and operating cost.

The IRC is highly impressed by the number of graduate students who got their master's and doctoral degrees based on works using HiSOR, which amounts to 50 and 33 students, respectively in 2017-2023. This number is gradually increasing demonstrating the increasing educational contribution of HiSOR. This outcome fits ideally to the expected role of a synchrotron radiation source belonging to a University.

Professor Shimada emphasized five focused research areas for HiSOR, on each of which the corresponding HiSOR staff reported a more detailed summary of the activity.

- High-Resolution Photoemission Spectroscopy for Electronic Structure Analysis
- Spin-Resolved Photoemission for Spin Structure Analysis
- Soft X-Ray MCD of Surface Nano Structures
- VUV Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy of Biomolecules
- Light Sources Accelerators and Insertion Devices

The IRC summarizes its opinion on the HiSOR activity in the above five research areas as follows.

High-Resolution Photoemission Spectroscopy for Electronic Structure Analysis
The rotation of the BL-1 main chamber around the light incidence allows for a unique setup where the degree of linear polarization remains at 100% all the time. Such a polarization-dependent ARPES measurement enables users to disentangle multi-band systems and the orbital texture of each band based on the dipole selection rule. The dramatically decreased beam spot size, new nano stage, and new analyzer enable users to perform the most precise measurements.

The high-resolution variably polarized low-energy photons from the APPLE-II undulator at BL-9A provide an excellent environment to investigate fine details in the electronic structure near the Fermi level. The installation of the fully motorized 6-axes goniometer and the new analyzer with a wide detector angle (ultimately ±30 deg, presently operating at ±19 deg) enables users to cover significant ranges of k-space for high-quality ARPES measurement, which is more challenging at low photon-energy. The electrodes installed in the manipulator provide exciting opportunities for researchers to do in-operando measurements.

The recently commissioned μ-Laser ARPES machine has proven to be a highly competitive setup and has gotten much attention from different groups inside and outside of Japan for its attractive combination of spatial, angular, and energy resolution.

Spin-Resolved Photoemission for Spin Structure Analysis

Equipped with a very-low-energy-electron-diffraction (VLEED) spin detector, that was developed in-house with an order-of-magnitude-higher efficiency than a conventional high-energy Mott spin detector, and Apple II undulator synchrotron radiation in a very efficient photon energy range, HiSOR has been one of the most active and competitive centers for spin-resolved ARPES (S-ARPES) research in the world.

In his talk Dr. Miyamoto gave a status report of this facility. The VLEED spin-resolved ARPES system has demonstrated an energy resolution of $\Delta E \leq 10$ meV, an angular resolution of 0.4° and the capability of 3D spin vector analysis, which are among the highest resolutions reached in spin-resolved ARPES in the world and enables precise spin-resolved measurements that require high energy and angular resolutions.

The versatile sample facilities permit the preparation of a variety of samples efficiently, which was updated with lower-temperature capability down to 6 K.

The system was further upgraded by reducing the beam size on the spot by 1/10 (500×100 micron scale) with a capillary mirror. This will be important for various exfoliated 2D materials and in-operando measurements.

The IRC also heard about the construction of an extra off-line spin-ARPES system using 6-eV laser, which provide higher energy and momentum resolution, a different photon energy range, and a much higher spatial resolution of 5 micron. The IRC agrees that this system is a powerful complement to the existing spin-ARPES beamline facility in various ways.

The IRC is impressed by the continued upgrade of the system and the continued production of high-level research results and publication by the internal group, domestic users and international users.

The IRC also find that the on-going development of the VLEED spin detector system utilizing multi-channel spin detector would be another important contribution of HiSOR to the world community when it is successfully constructed.

Soft X-Ray MCD of Surface Nano Structures

In the light of the publication and proposal record provided over the last 5 years (2018-2023), BL14 beamline and XMCD endstation have successfully accomplished remarkable results over the period, with around 10-15 manuscripts in good quality peer review journals (plus some recent excellent results pending publication in judgment of the results shown in the 28th HiSOR meeting). The talk by Dr. Masahiro Sawada (BL14 scientist), and the additional user presentation by Dr. Naoyuki Maejima (from Rikkyo University and Institute of Molecular Science presentation) highlighted the use of XAS and XMCD approaches on the investigation of hybrid 2D/FM interfaces and Ni_xP/Fe_2P bilayers, evidencing excellent performance and the capability to complete cutting edge nanomagnetism studies.

Besides, a novel endstation for soft x-ray reflectometry is under installation and appears to be in large progress or almost ready for commissioning (no measurements were yet shown). This effort is commendable and well received: such an instrument enables complementary approaches to the XAS, XMCD techniques and broadens the beamline usage, offering novel opportunities and widens the portfolio of techniques at the service of the HiSOR community.

Looking back at the recommendations for XMCD endstation already made by the International Review Committee back in 2018 (see related 2018 report), one finds: i) extension of the cryogenic temperatures below liquid nitrogen (i.e. liquid Helium); ii) implementation of a larger (high) field magnet, either a superconducting magnet or a high field magnet; iii) addition of a fluorescence sensor for measurements on insulating samples. Such recommendations still apply now in 2024, and will be the highest priority recommendations for BL14. We advise to look onto cryogen free solutions (cold gas recirculation, recondensing), 2T fast ramp (2T/s) electromagnets for fast field switching (especially if polarization switching remains unavailable) and implement even low-cost simple diode-based fluorescence, transmission/x-ray excited luminescence detection which are really low cost but provide a lot of additional information or solutions to insulating samples, operando studies.

It is too early to provide recommendations on the soft x-ray reflectometry endstation, but addition for a 2D detector (CCD, sCMOS) enabling off-plane resonant scattering (transmission, GISAXS, but in soft x ray range even grazing angle is not so relevant or interesting) is worth start thinking about. This would become even more relevant if HiSOR is updated to a synchrotron source with enhanced coherence.

It feels urgent to increase staffing of the beamline to further boost the already good productivity of the beamline and XMCD endstation, which will become even more relevant in the context of an eventual machine upgrade. One way will be fostering the participation of the beamline scientist on national research grants as PI, in collaboration with other researchers, in order to have shared PhDs and postdocs.

The beamline upgrades should take into account the possibility of an updated HiSOR machine, so any significant investment of money and resources is also useful and well adapted to such eventual novel scenario and the corresponding beamline or endstations conditions (which may differ from present).

VUV-CD Spectroscopy of Biomaterials

BL-12 represented by Dr. Koichi Matsuo has been and still is proof of a well functioning beamline. The field of interest includes the biophysical and structural biology. BL-12 offers a continuous operation during the working hours, allowing circular (CD) and linear (LD) dichroism as well as absorption spectroscopy. The vacuum-ultraviolet (VUV) CD spectrophotometer at BL-12 extends the CD spectra to the VUV region down to 170 nm for aqueous solutions and to 140nm for films. Low noise, low sample consumption (microliter range) and quick data acquisition provide structural information, that is unattainable with conventional CD instruments. Applications include membrane proteins, saccharides, nucleotides and disordered protein structure analysis, as well as protein-protein interactions, protein-nucleotide interactions and protein lipid interactions.

The group of Dr. K. Matsuo has been joined by a Dr. Mohamed Ibrahim (assistant professor), who has been a real asset considering that he has already published! Also, like previously (2018) stated, the recruitment and of new beamline-staff increases the possibilities for exploring the beamline as well as accommodating and helping users and recruiting students more efficiently. I have been impressed by the present output 17 papers and usage of the VUV-CD. Keeping in mind that there has certainly been an interruption during the COVID pandemic and its restrictions.

Developments in place such as the vertical acquisition dispositive including a Schwartzschild focusing lens, microfluidic devices controlling the protein membrane dynamics (time resolved), as well as multi well plate reading and last but not least a Cuette flow cell for analysis of macromolecular orientation within liquid samples are new methodologies and devices, which add up to the existing equipment such as the sublimation chamber, for thin film preparations of organic chiral molecules, and microfluidic continuous flow and stopped flow set-ups.

The installation of an automated temperature stepping mode (-20℃ to 100℃) for CD and absorption spectroscopy is now in place and allows access to thermodynamics and thermal-stabilities assays of biological macromolecules in solution. Further developments which have been discussed with the beamline staff include the development and implementation of a dedicated linear dichroism.

The latest addition of the ChiroPoly Probe system for real-time monitoring of CD signals from free radical polymerisation processes will be a great asset also to attract scientist from chemistry backgrounds in addition to life scientists.

The IRC strongly supports the investigations into these novel developments to pave the way for a new HiSOR light source. VUVCD will be an essential part of the new beamlines in the potential upgrade to HiSOR-II.

In a conclusion, important improvements over the past 6 years have been made. BL-12 remains and is a very productive tool for structural biology, glyco-biology and in a more general way for chrial macro-molecular studies where other techniques fail due to size of the molecules or their complicated flexible structures.

Light Sources Accelerators and Insertion Devices

The IRC is impressed by the performance of the HiSOR light source despite its age of 28 years and being operated by a very small accelerator group. Pursuing aging-related issues with high priority and updating the control system are measures which are highly appreciated. Replacement of the presently leaking copper absorber should also be considered for the other dipole as a preventive measure.

The Director of HiSOR explained future storage ring options with a circumference ranging from 40 to 50 m for a diffraction-limited new facility HiSOR-II with six straight sections. The IRC fully agrees that technical improvement of this already very optimized machine is hardly possible and stable operation is becoming more and more difficult, while the research opportunities in physics, chemistry and biology offered by HiSOR are indispensable. Given the time scale for designing, constructing and commissioning a new light source, the IRC strongly recommends that the Hiroshima University decides on future plans for HiSOR as soon as possible and forwards them to the MEXT level.

Investment in HiSOR pays best when that machine is used to full capacity. The present operation time of 1600 hours per year for users may suggest that the demand for such a light source is not very high. In order to avoid such an impression and as requested by the users, HiSOR should make an effort to operate for more hours. The IRC understands that operation time is limited by manpower, HiSOR may consider the options that have been successfully practiced at other light sources. That is, leaving the machine unattended after the last injection, and training students as operators. The latter has the positive side-effect that more students get interested in master/doctoral work at HiSOR.

Not only the beamlines but also the accelerator physics group would profit from additional manpower, particularly when preparing a Conceptual Design Report to apply for a new machine. A sound concept for such a machine requires detailed simulations including nonlinear effects and a professional technical layout of accelerator components. The IRC recommends funding for one additional accelerator physicist and at least one more engineer or technician.

Future of HiSOR

The Director of HiSOR explained the future plan of the HiSOR, which mainly focuses on the construction of a new synchrotron to replace its 28-year-old machine. The IRC agrees fully with the fact that the old synchrotron is not very close to ending its lifetime and the continuation of a stable operation would become more and more difficult from now on. This will make the continuation of the very high-quality domestic and international research activity in HiSOR impossible in near future. The IRC also fully agrees that the research opportunity offered by HiSOR is indispensable in the physics, chemistry, and biology community worldwide and cannot be replaced by other facilities. Considering the long time for the construction of a new synchrotron radiation facility, the IRC strongly recommends that the future plan of HiSOR be decided as soon as possible at the Hiroshima University and MEXT level. The current plan proposed by HiSOR Director is to make a new compact synchrotron radiation source with an electron energy of 500 MeV and four to six undulators. The IRC acknowledge that this is a reasonable and strategic plan to compromise the budget/man-power situation and the scientific opportunity. The IRC strongly supports the future plan of HiSOR.

Pohang, March 30, 2024.
Han Woong Yeom
Chair, on behalf of the IRC

Introduction

The Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, HiSOR, is the only synchrotron radiation facility that is attached to a national university in Japan. It was established in 1996, as part of the academic policies of the Japanese government. The mission of HiSOR is to promote advanced research in the field of condensed matter physics and biomolecule research using synchrotron radiation in the ultraviolet and soft x-ray range, as well as to develop human resources. In 2010, HiSOR was authorized as a “Joint Usage / Research Center” by the Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (MEXT). As a result of extensive research activities in collaboration with researchers from inside and outside of Japan, HiSOR was graded “A” for the 1st term-end evaluation in 2015 and “A$^-$” in 2022 by the MEXT. In 2016, the authorization as the Joint Usage / Research Center was extended for 6 more years. The mid-term evaluation is planned in 2024.

According to this authorization, HiSOR is focusing on the following research:

1. Research on quasiparticles by ultrahigh resolution photoemission spectroscopy
2. Research on spin structures by spin- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy
3. Structural analysis of biomolecules in solution by VUV-CD
4. In situ fabrication and characterization of magnetic nanostructure by SXMCD
5. R&D for a compact low-emittance light source

In this context the International Review Committee (IRC) was charged to evaluate the scientific research activities at HiSOR. Below is a detailed assessment of the five research areas listed above.

The IRC had been provided with extensive background materials in advance of the evaluation that took place March 14-15, 2024. The evaluation was in conjunction with the 28th Hiroshima International Symposium on Synchrotron Radiation. This gave the IRC an excellent opportunity for insights into the activities at HiSOR. In the opening address the Vice President of Hiroshima University, Prof. Sugeta, emphasized the important role of HiSOR for research and education at Hiroshima university. Dr. Shimada, the director of HiSOR, gave a clear perspective of the present activities and future plans for the facility. Five HiSOR scientists, Drs. Miyamoto, Sawada, Matsuo, Ideta and Kato gave presentations of the key areas of the research. In a lively poster session with 32 contributions, young researchers presented their results on well-prepared posters. The IRC greatly appreciated the opportunity to interact with the enthusiastic and highly motivated students.

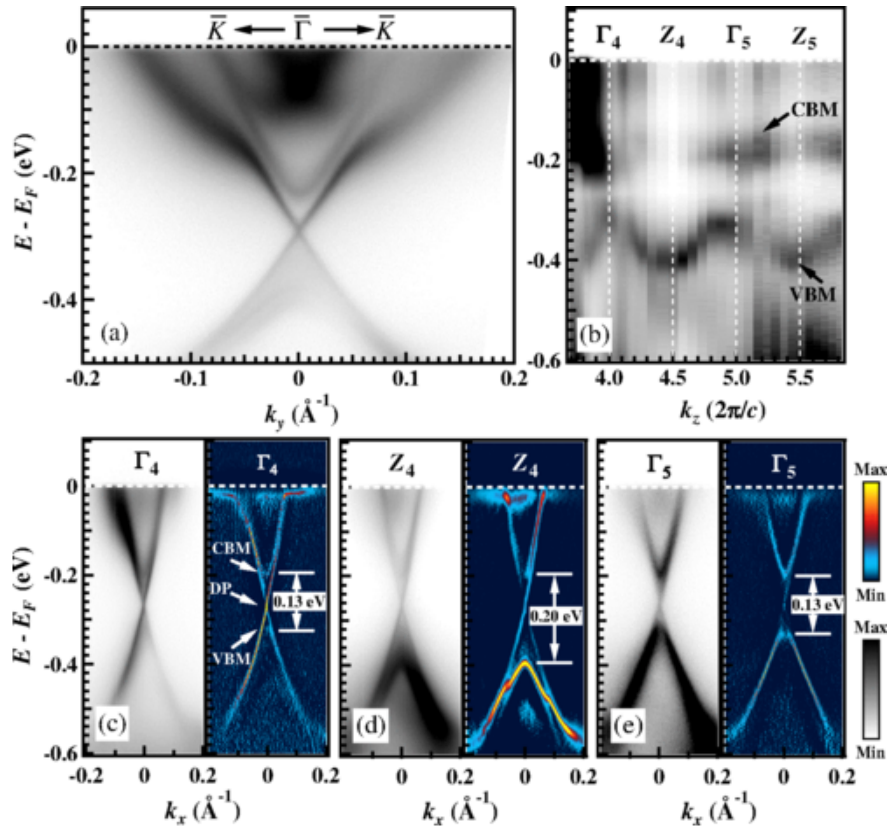
During the evaluation process on March 14 the HiSOR management was most helpful in answering all the questions and requested clarifications from the IRC members. The IRC wants to express their sincere thanks to the management for its extended efforts in making the evaluation process both informative and transparent.

Research Highlights

1-1. High resolution ARPES (BL-1, BL-9A, and laser PES)

Y.-J. Hao et al., "Gapless surface Dirac cone in antiferromagnetic topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$", Phys. Rev. X 9, 041038 (2019).

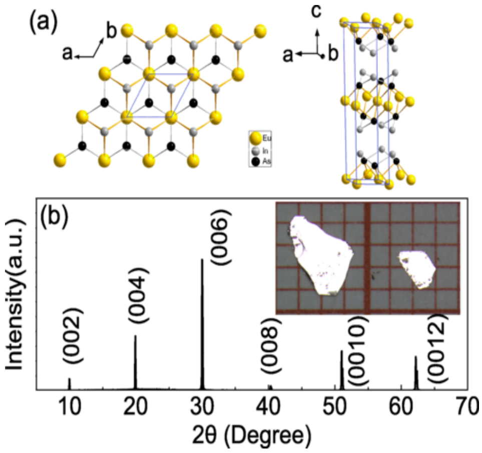
By using high-resolution angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy, a gapless Dirac cone at the (0001) surface of $MnBi_2Te_4$ has been observed inside the bulk band gap. Such an unexpected surface state remains unchanged across the bulk Néel temperature, and is even robust against severe surface degradation, indicating additional topological protection. These results unveil the experimental topological properties of $MnBi_2Te_4$, revealing that the intrinsic magnetic topological insulator hosts a rich platform to realize various topological phases by tuning the magnetic or structural configurations, and thus push forward the comprehensive understanding of magnetic topological materials.



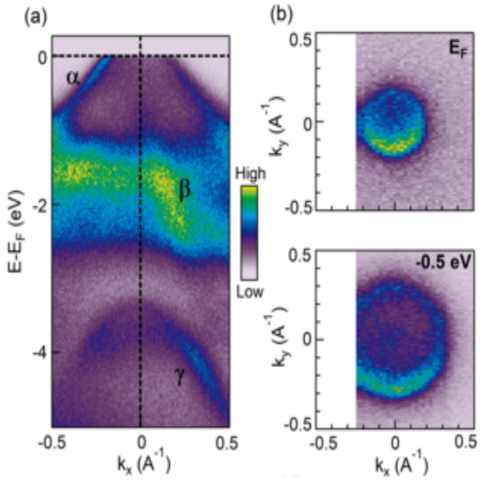
Surface and bulk electronic structure of $MnBi_2Te_4$. ARPES intensity plots are taken at $h\nu = 6.3$ eV, $T = 10$ K.

Y. Zhang et al., "In-plane antiferromagnetic moments and magnetic polaron in the axion topological insulator candidate $EuIn_2As_2$", Phys. Rev. B 101, 205126 (2020).

A systematic study of the axion topological insulator candidate $EuIn_2As_2$. A linear energy dispersion across the Fermi level reveals a hole-type Fermi pocket. The orientation of the magnetic moment for ground state is determined within the ab-plane by anisotropic magnetic behavior. Besides long-range antiferromagnetic order, magnetization and magnetotransport measurements indicate existence of the ferromagnetic orders and ferromagnetic correlation, suggesting the formation of the magnetic polarons. These ferromagnetic clusters can persist above the antiferromagnetic transition leading to unconventional transport properties.



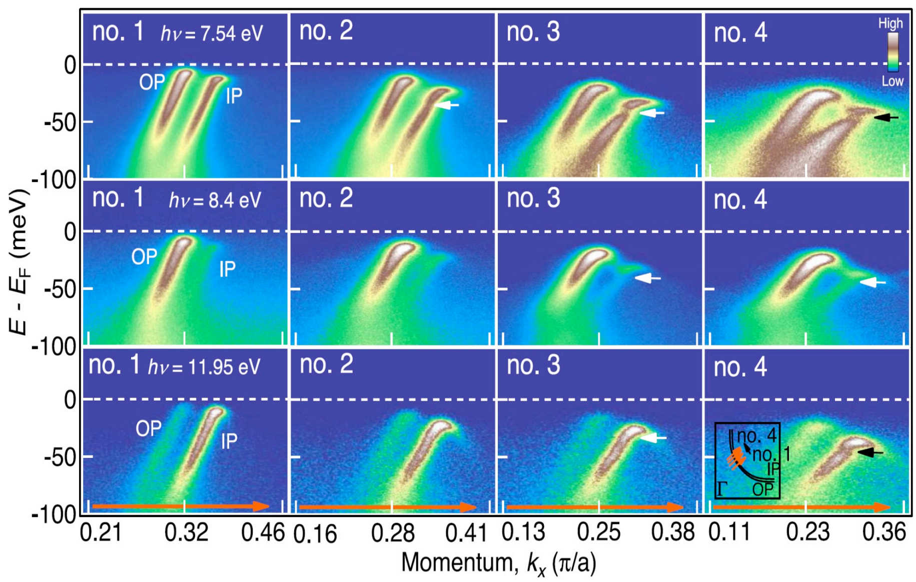
Crystal structure of $EuIn_2As_2$.



Valence band structure along the K-Γ-K direction and Fermi surface map.

S. Ideta et al., "Hybridization of bogoliubov quasiparticles between adjacent CuO_2 layers in the triple-layer cuprate $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10+\delta}$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. Lett. 127, 217004 (2021).

Hybridization of Bogoliubov quasiparticles (BQPs) between the CuO_2 layers in the triple-layer cuprate high-temperature superconductor $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10+\delta}$ is studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy (ARPES). In the superconducting state, an anticrossing gap opens between the outer- and inner-BQP bands, which we attribute primarily to interlayer single-particle hopping with possible contributions from interlayer Cooper pairing.

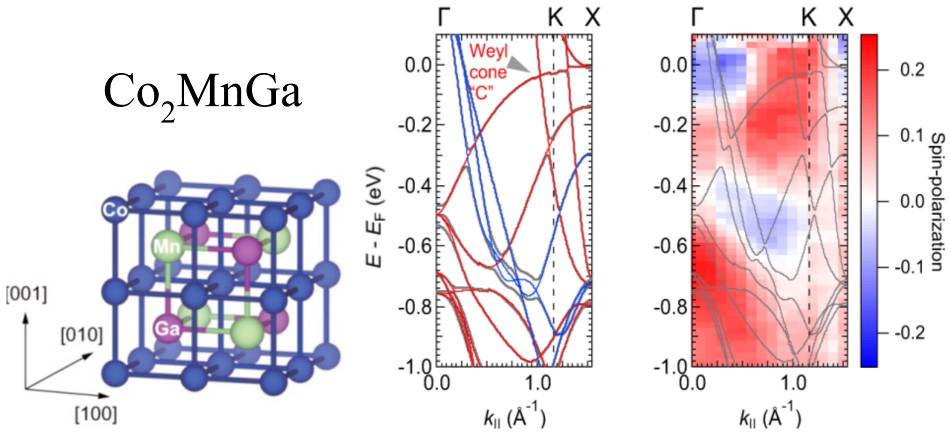


Momentum dependence of ARPES intensity plots taken at low photon energy in the triple-layer cuprate, $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10+\delta}$.

1-2. Spin-resolved ARPES (BL-9B, and laser spin-ARPES)

K. Sumida et al., "Spin-polarized Weyl cones and giant anomalous Nernst effect in ferromagnetic Heusler films", Commun. Matter 1, 89 (2020). [56 citations, Top 7%]

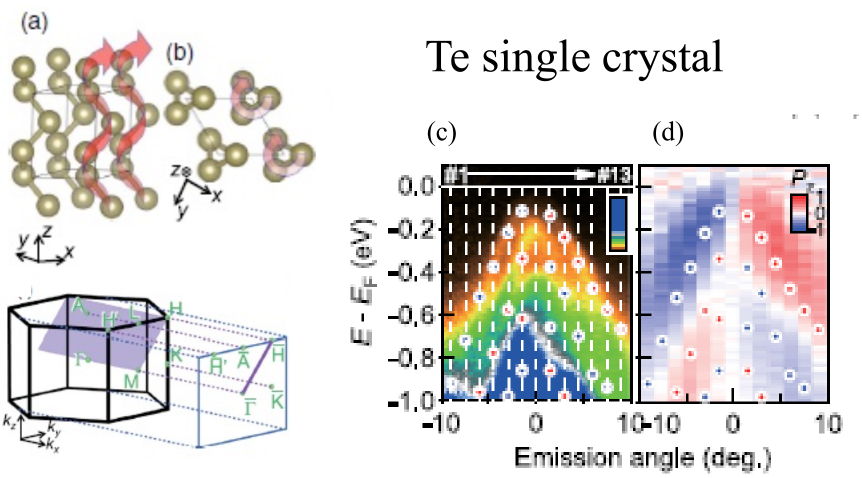
A Co_2MnGa Heusler alloy has been theoretically predicted to be a ferromagnetic Weyl semimetal and has been experimentally demonstrated in the bulk form to exhibit large anomalous transport properties under an external magnetic field. This research is the first observation of spin texture in the Heusler alloy and provided the reliable guiding principle to maximize the Nernst thermopower by the band engineering utilizing the SARPES, transport measurements, and ab initio calculations.



Crystal structure (Left), calculated band structure(middle) and the observed spin polarized map(right) of Co_2MnGa.

M. Sakano et al., "Radial Spin Texture in Elemental Tellurium with Chiral Crystal Structure", Phys. Rev. Lett. 124, 136404 (2020). [75 citations, Top3%]

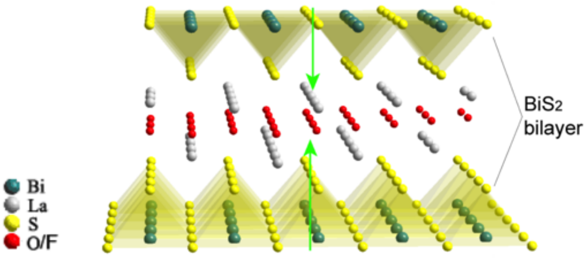
Several calculations studied on the nonmagnetic chiral materials have predicted that the peculiar spin texture should appear all around the highly symmetric k points, due to a lack of mirror symmetry and space inversion symmetry with a combination of spin-orbit interaction. This research clarified that the spin of chiral material Te exhibits a hedgehoglike texture, which leads to unconventional magnetoelectric effects, by spin- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy.



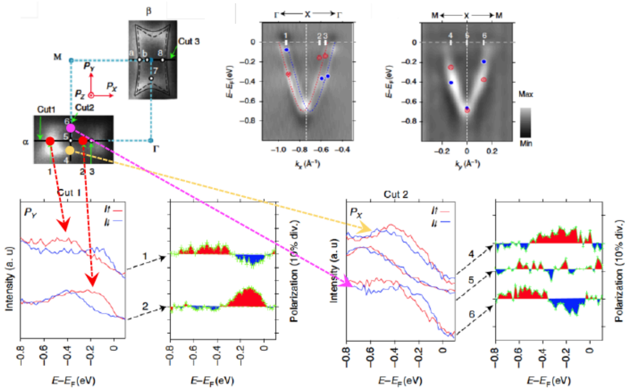
(a) (b) Left-handed chiral structure of Te. ARPES image and spin polarization near H in Brillouin zone for the left-handed crystal recorded at hν=18eV.

S. Wu et al., "Direct evidence of hidden local spin polarization in a centrosymmetric superconductor $LaO_{0.55}F_{0.45}BiS_2$" Nat. Commun.8, 1919 (2017). [51 citations]

Although it was believed that the Rashba (or Dresselhaus) effect is caused by the broken spatial inversion symmetry and strong spin-orbit interaction, it is predicted that there might be hidden spin-polarized electronic states even in the centrosymmetric materials by the local symmetry breaking (Zhang, X. et al. Nat. Phys. 10, 387–393 (2014).) This study reveals that such hidden spin-polarized electronic states exist in the newly discovered superconductor $LaO_{0.55}F_{0.45}BiS_2$, by using spin-resolved photoemission spectroscopy under surface -sensitive conditions.



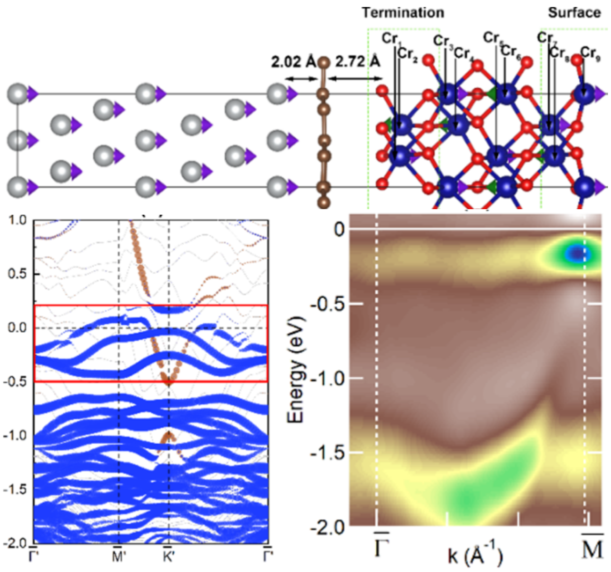
Crystal structure of $LaO_{0.55}F_{0.45}BiS_2$



Spin-ARPES results of $LaO_{0.55}F_{0.45}BiS_2$

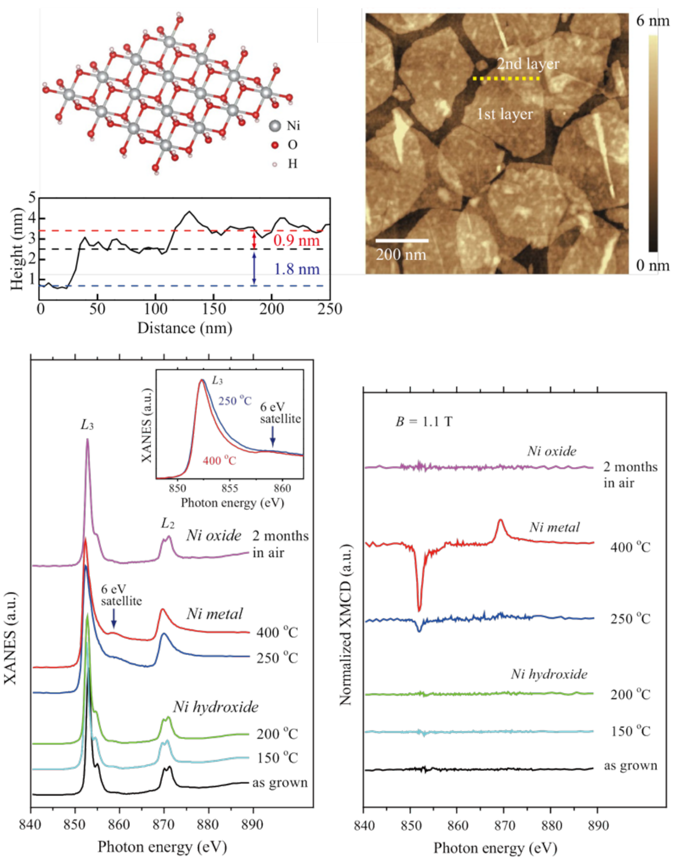
1-3. Nanomaterial analysis (BL-14)

X. Hou et al., "Observation of mid-gap states emerging in the O-terminated interface of Cr_2O_3/graphene: A combined study of ab initio prediction and photoemission analysis", Appl. Surf. Sci. 594 (2022) 153416.



Interfacial electronic structure between graphene and Cr_2O_3 film was investigated, whose magnetic state is important for spintronic applications. The oxygen terminated type of the interface (top) was confirmed, where spin polarized mid-gap states originated from the spin-up Cr $3d^2_z$ orbitals near the Fermi level were predicted in DFT calculation (bottom left) and experimentally confirmed by ARPES study (bottom right). The spin channels of the mid-gap states can be switched by changing the substrate magnetization direction.

Y. Naruo et al., "Ferromagnetic metal conversion directly from two-dimensional nickel hydroxide", Nanotechnology 31 (2020) 435602.

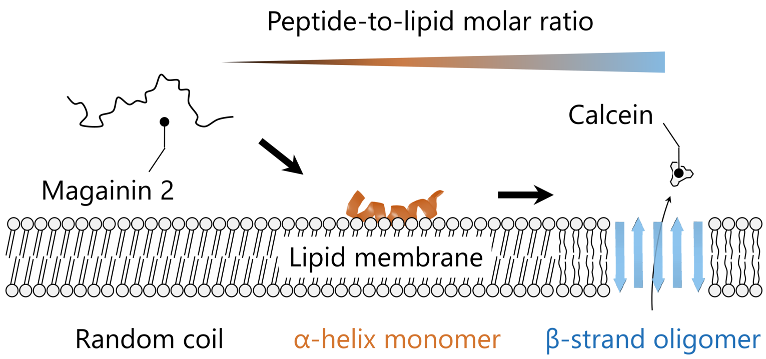


A direct metallic conversion from nickel hydroxide nanosheets to nickel metal nanostructures was founud through thermal annealing process in vacuum. The metal transition of the single-layer nanosheets (top) deposited on a Si substrate was revealed by XAS. The XAS signal (bottom left) significantly changed at annealing temperatures above 250 °C, where corresponding ferromagnetic XMCD signals (bottom right) emerged from nonmagnetic state of nickel hydroxide. Atomic force microscopy measurements indicate that diffusions of nickel atoms on the substrates leads to a structural change from a 2D-like structure to a particle-like structure.

1-4. Circular dichroism of biomaterials (BL-12)

M. Kumashiro et al., "Formation of beta-strand oligomers of antimicrobial peptide magainin 2 contributes to disruption of phospholipid membrane", Membranes, 12, 131 (2022).

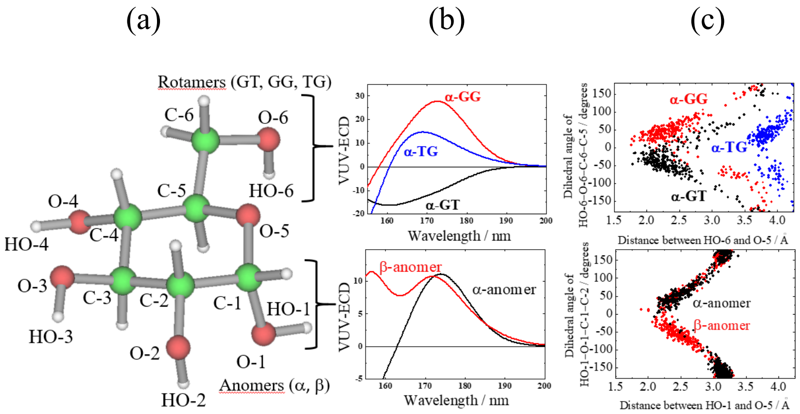
Antimicrobial peptides (AMPs) interact with and damage the cell membranes of antimicrobial-resistant microorganisms. To gain new insights into AMP design strategies, we characterized the membrane interaction mechanism of the model AMP, magainin 2 (M2) using synchrotron-radiation circular dichroism, linear dichroism, and fluorescence spectroscopies. The results showed that α-helix monomers of M2 assembled and transformed into β-strand oligomers with increasing peptide-to-lipid molar ratio, destabilizing the membrane structure. Our findings suggest thatthe formation of β-strand oligomers of M2 contributes to the disruption of the cell membrane.



Disruption process of lipid membrane by formations of β-strand oligomers and of α-helix monomer of Magainin 2

K. Matsuo and K. Gekko, "Vacuum ultraviolet electronic circular dichroism study of D-glucose in aqueous solution", Journal of Physical Chemistry A, 124, 642 (2020).

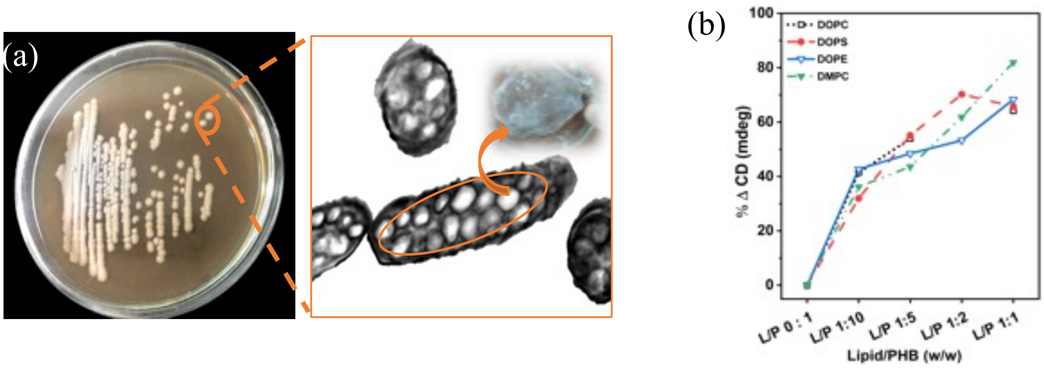
VUVCD exhibited unique spectra depending on the α-anomer and β-anomer configurations of the hydroxyl group at C-1, and the three gauche (G) and trans (T) rotamer conformations (GT, GG, and TG) of the hydroxymethyl group at C-5. These unique spectra could be ascribed to differences in the patterns of intramolecular hydrogen bonds around the hydroxymethyl group at C-5 for the three rotamers and around the hydroxyl group at C-1 for the two anomers. The strengths of these intramolecular interactions increased as the degree of hydration around the corresponding chromophores decreased, suggesting that hydration is a key factor for stabilizing rotamer and anomer structures.



(a) Chemical structure of D-glucose (b) Theoretical CD spectra of three rotamers of α-D-glucose and two anomers of D-glucose (c) Unique conformations and hydrogen network of each isomers.

M. E. Esmael, et al., "Lipid-membranes interaction, structural assessment, and sustainable production of polyhydroxyalkanoate by *Priestia filamentosa* AZU-A6 from sugarcane molasses", Int. J. Biol. Macromol., 242, 124721 (2023).

The study investigated the polyhydroxyalkanoate (PHA)-lipid interactions via circular dichroism (CD) spectroscopy and offered a sustainable PHA production approach employing a cost-effective microbial isolate, *Priestia filamentosa* AZU-A6. Characterization techniques including FTIR, NMR, GC-MS, DSC, and TGA techniques identified the biosynthesized PHA's as poly-3-hydroxybutyrate (PHB). On the other hand, CD observations suggested that chemistry of lipid molecules governs lipid-PHB interactions, potentially impacting PHB structuration.

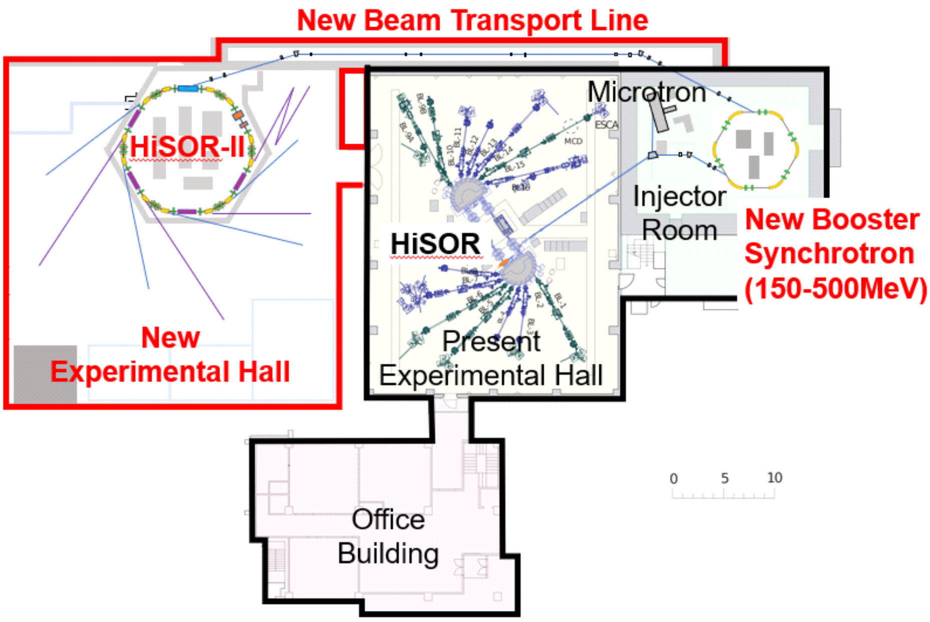


(a) Morphology of PHB pellets on cultivation plate and TEM produced by *P. filamentosa* AZU-A6; (b) PHB structuration affected by interacting with various lipid molecules using CD spectroscopy (DMPC:1,2-dimyristoyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine, DOPS:1,2-dioleoyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phospho-L-serine; DOPC:1,2-dioleoyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphocholine, and DOPE: 1,2-dioleoyl-*sn*-glycero-3-phosphoethanolamine.

1-5. Light source accelerators and insertion devices

Design work on HiSOR-II

We decided the target parameters of HiSOR-II such that the emittance is around 10 nm and the electron energy 500 MeV. With these parameters, HiSOR-II will give almost diffraction limited VUV light whose brightness is larger by almost two orders of magnitudes than that of the present HiSOR. HiSOR-II will be operated in the top-up injection mode. We are considering several options to be able to respond flexibly to future changes in the circumstances surrounding the facility. The circumference of the ring may be between 30m and 50m. The injector may be a newly constructed full energy booster synchrotron or the re-use of the present HiSOR as the booster. Sustainability will be the key concept of HiSOR-II. The hardware developments, such as permanent/electric hybrid magnets or new beam injection scheme with pulsed multipole magnets are in progress as collaborating with KEK Photon Factory, UVSOR and Nagoya University.



Layout of HiSOR-II Accelerator system.

Developments and Improvements on the present HiSOR

We continue the efforts on improving the performance of the present HiSOR. An example is the improvements on the undulator control system. In the first step, we made it possible to control the undulators from the beamline control system. However, because the improvement was realized based on the present accelerator control system, the time response is not sufficiently high and the orbit correction is not sufficiently precise as requested from the users. We are preparing a totally new system which is separated from the accelerator control system but accessible both from the accelerator control system and the beamline ones.

The aging issue of the accelerator components becomes serious year by year. To avoid a long shutdown caused by a hardware trouble, we are systematically updating the components in a prioritized manner. Currently, we are developing a new pulse magnet power supply which will utilize semiconductor switching devices instead of thyratron.

Research Areas

1-1. Electronic structure analysis (BL-1, BL-9A, laser PES)

Current Status

Angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy (ARPES) is the most direct and powerful tool to directly reveal the electronic states in solids, such as energy band dispersions, qusiparticle states, and Fermi surfaces. Since the initial stage of HiSOR, HiSOR has promoted high-resolution ARPES in the ultraviolet and soft-x-ray region at the undulator beamlines BL-9A ($h\nu$ = 6 - 40 eV) and BL-1 ($h\nu$ = 26 - 300 eV) and has been a world-leader in this field. In order to improve spatial resolution as well as energy and angular resolution, HiSOR introduced a laser beam with a spot size around 5 μm to a newly commissioned offline μ-Laser ARPES machine [H. Iwasawa *et al.*, Ultramicroscopy **182**, 85 (2017), 2023-17], which also rapidly became a world leader.

ARPES with low energy photons ($h\nu$ < ~10 eV) is especially critical for if one wishes to maximize the bulk sensitivity, energy-resolution, and momentum resolution of an ARPES experiment. Good examples are studies examining many-body effects [2022-19] and the fine structure of momentum dependence of superconducting gaps [2021-18] in cuprates, as well as detailed examination of the Rashba splitting in the surface state on Re(0001) [2023-4]. A wide range of higher photon energies are essential to investigate the k_z (i.e. bulk) dispersion of electronic bands and matrix element effects, and distinguish surface-derived states from bulk states. A combination of the two photon energy ranges (low and high) allows for detailed spectral analysis by using BL-1 and BL-9A.

These days, topological materials such as topological insulators and Dirac/Weyl semimetal have attracted great interest, and many photon-energy-dependent ARPES measurements have been performed at BL-1 to reveal the three-dimensional electronic structure of these materials. In these cases, flat cleaving surfaces were often smaller than the previous beam spot size on the sample [300 (H) μm × 200 (V) μm]. This in turn reduced the number of successful measurements on such systems due to the large number of cleaving attempts necessary to obtain a large enough surface, leading to a strong demand to reduce spot size on the sample.

In order to solve these problems, the HiSOR team has improved the spatial and energy resolutions. To decrease the beam size, they have installed ellipsoidal focusing mirrors (SIGRAY), successfully reduced the beam spot size down to 80(H) μm × 45(V) μm (50 μm x 30 μm is expected to be possible in the near term). In addition, they have motorized the operation of the MF mirror for fine tuning. Consequently, they have successfully demonstrated the spatial mapping on the sample allowing much easier operation and higher ARPES fidelity. In addition, they have installed two new electron-energy analyzers with angle-deflecting optics that enable θ_x - θ_y mapping at BL-1 (MBS A1) and BL-9A (SPECS ASTRAIOS 190 with wide detector angle). With these analyzers and beam focusing optics, they can fix the beam spot position on the sample and get Fermi surface mapping without moving the angles of the sample. These analyzers enable the users to obtain precise measurement with ~0.1 (deg) mapping. The energy resolution at BL-1 has reached around 4.5 meV at $h\nu$ = 25 eV and 60 eV which is extremely good performance. The manipulators are controlled by an in-house LabVIEW software with arbitrary choices of mapping dimensions [H. Iwasawa *et al.*, J. Synchrotron Rad. **24**, 836 (2017).]. Now, one can automatically perform ARPES mappings using arbitrary combinations of directions (polar, azimuth, tilt, x, y, z). In addition, the nano-stage has been installed on BL-1. By combination with the tens of micron-sized beam spot, it enables users to reproduce sample positions with the same ordered precision and perform detailed spatial mappings with high lateral resolution [2023-3].

As for BL-9A, using the ARPES system with variable polarized low energy photons ($h\nu$= 6-40 eV) provided by the APPLE-II undulator, users can investigate fine details of the electronic structure. Due to continued efforts to improve the beamline optics, and specifically the monochromator stability, photons with linewidths below 1 meV can be provided for energies below 10 eV [M. Arita *et al.*, Phys. Rev. B **77**, 205117 (2008)]. HiSOR staff have also successfully focused the beam on the sample surface around 600 μm (H) × 100 (V) μm, but in near future it is expected that the beam will be focused around 90 μm (H) × 40 (V) μm using capillary microfocus optics. In addition, to improve the spatial resolution, they have upgraded the low-temperature 6 axes manipulator of BL-9A. This is a fully motorized high precision 6-axes goniometer (temperature range: 12-370 K, azimuth angle rage: ±90˚, tilt angle range: -25˚ to +50˚) that enables the user to measure Fermi surface maps over a wide momentum range via tilt or azimuth rotations. They have also installed the new analyzer on BL-9A then one can fix the beam position on the sample and can do ARPES mapping without moving the orientation of the sample. The analyzer can be linked to an external PC for controlling external devices such as goniometer, enabling various automatic ARPES measurements. The high precision goniometer is also effective to measure band dispersions along high-symmetry lines for small Fermi surfaces located close to the Γ point of the surface Brillouin zone. Representative results obtained at BL-9A over the last 5 years include the elucidation of the mixing gap observed in the triple-layer cuprate superconductor, $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_{10+\delta}$ [2021-18], the observation of two dimensional anisotropic Dirac cone in a monolayer boron sheet [2018-4], the observation of Rashba-like spin splitting $PtBi_2$ [2019-8], and the acceleration of a metal-insulator transition in topological semimetal nanofilms [2021-16].

To perform various advanced experiments at the beamlines, sample preparation and characterization are also important. They connected a preparation chamber for non-cleaving samples at BL-1 and BL-9A that can characterize samples using LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy. For sample preparation, Ar ion sputtering and annealing (direct current as well as electron bombardment) can be performed [2022-2, 3]. A newly designed preparation chamber manipulator head allows for annealing temperatures higher than 2000 K with room for additional flashing of the sample. In addition, depending on the user's requirements, it is possible to install evaporators and gas doser if needed. At BL-1, the preparation chamber is independent from the main transfer route allowing for the measurement of cleaving samples while more demanding sample preparation can take place in the preparation chamber.

Starting in 2014, they have developed and commissioned the stand-alone μ-Laser ARPES machine at HiSOR [#1]. Within the first year they were able to achieve ultimate energy resolution (260 μeV deconvolved at 7.2 K with 0.75 meV and 1.5 meV resolution as common user choices during experiments) and open to the user community. Focusing on achieving ultimate angle as well as spatial resolution they upgraded the manipulator stage ("nano-stage") and replaced pinhole apertures used for reducing the spot size with focusing optics. This allowed them to achieve ultimate angle (undetectable Gaussian broadening at Lorentzian FWHM of 0.0033 $Å^{-1}$ in Bi-2212) and spatial resolution at the same time. They have installed an optical monitoring system (spatial resolution ~14 μm) for sample position adjustments. Based on the results from the μ-Laser ARPES system, they have found the linewidths of ARPES spectra can be drastically improved depending on the measurement positions even for layered samples having a good cleavage plane and a seemingly well cleaved surface. In 2022, a joint research agreement was signed between HiSOR and QST (National Institute for Quantum Science and Technology), and the main chamber of μ-Laser ARPES was relocated to NanoTerasu, and the laser light source has been moved to BL-1.

So far, the μ-Laser ARPES system has been successfully used to investigate the evaluation of the electronic structure by doping an impurity into the antiferromagnetic material, $Mn_{1-x}Ge_xBi_2Te_4$ [2023-16], the observation of Dirac gap at the selected surface on the half-magnetic topological insulator with magnetization [2021-28], and other projects of topological materials with antiferromagnetism [2021-27, 29, 30, (16), 2022-13, 16, 19].

Evaluation

The rotation of the BL-1 main chamber around the light incidence allows for a unique setup where the degree of linear polarization remains at 100% all the time. Such a polarization dependent ARPES measurement enables users to disentangle multi-band system based on the dipole selection rule [2022-2]. Furthermore, this system has been proven useful to extract orbital textures by continuously rotating the incident electric-field vector with respect to the detection plane. The dramatically decreased beam spot size, new nano stage and new analyzer enables users to perform the most precise measurements. These developments also lead to save the measurement time, too.

The high-resolution variably polarized low-energy photons from the APPLE-II undulator at BL-9A, in combination with the available offline sources, provide an excellent environment to investigate fine details in the electronic structure near the Fermi level. The installation of the fully motorized 6-axes goniometer and the control software allows high-quality ARPES measurement in momentum space. In addition, the new analyzer with a wide detector angle (ultimately ±30 deg, presently operating at ±19 deg) enables users to cover significant ranges of k-space, which is more challenging at low photon-energy. The electrodes installed in the manipulator have been developed to do the operando measurement and this development leads to exciting opportunities for researchers from the field of application, such as devices.

The recently commissioned μ-Laser ARPES machine has proven to be a highly competitive setup and has gotten much attention from different groups inside and outside of Japan for its attractive combination of spatial, angular, and energy resolution.

Perspective

The experience gained from past and future upgrades of the three machines will be transferred to the beamlines of HiSOR-II. It is expected that orders of magnitude more efficient ARPES measurements and/or ARPES with improved spatial resolution of ~1 μm will be possible at the new synchrotron ring. At HiSOR-II, precise and detailed investigations of the electronic structure would be performed which are indispensable to further fundamental understanding of various transport and magnetic properties of solids.

Keeping in mind the current trend of community demands, as well as the future upgrade of the synchrotron radiation towards a low emittance source, it is important to focus on improvements shown below. To begin, based on the impressive results from the ARPES system of BL-1, it is of crucial importance to reduce the spot size from its current size, ~50 (H) μm × ~40 (V) μm, to at least below 20-30 μm to increase the surface selectivity as well as the angular resolution and maintain international competitiveness.

A future upgrade of such a deflector type analyzer to install a 3D VLEED-type spin detector should also be considered. This would lead to a unique endstation at BL-1, which enables users to perform various experiments in the high spatial and angular resolutions with the surface and k_z sensitive excitation energies, combined with the resolution of the spin (VLEED) and ultimate resolution of orbital textures. The latter is being possible by the rotatable analyzer system, which allows to keep 100% purity of polarization between *p*- and *s*-polarizations a feature setting apart BL-1 from other ARPES beamlines around the world.

At BL-9A the reduction of the beam spot-size is even more critical than at BL−1 since the present spot size at 9A is at present much worse and is far behind other beamlines around the worlds. A high magnification ellipsoidal mirror and spatial filter to the main chamber is the highest priority, which can reduce the beam size down to a more competitive scale of ~100 μm (H) × 40 μm (V). This upgrade will allow the measurements of smaller domain samples or rough cleaved 3-dimensional sample surfaces, though still not near the state-of-the-art. Another demand from many users is the addition of an automated photon energy control system that changes the monochromator and undulator gap automatically. This, together with the 6-axes goniometer, would allow users to map the 3-dimensional momentum space in a convenient fashion.

Finally, to advance the capabilities to measure at low temperatures with very high energy, angular, and spatial resolutions, it is necessary to improve the design of the manipulator to reduce the residual magnetic fields in the chamber and improve the thermal radiation shields to reduce mechanical vibrations. To that end a low-vibration coupling to the cryo-shield should be installed and crucial parts of the manipulator exchanged with non-magnetic materials. In addition, the suggested plan to standardize the design of the transferred sample holder (Omicron type) for photoemission beamlines (BL-1, 7, BL-9A, 9B) is strongly encouraged.

In the present status, the μ-Laser ARPES machine is highly competitive and allows to produce state-of-the-art results. To stay ahead, it is recommended to extend its capability to access ultra-low temperatures ($T \sim$ 2-3 K) in order to improve the energy resolution. One of the options is an installation of a low-vibration cryo-shieled in combination with a new manipulator. It has been shown that such a setup can achieve temperatures below 3 K while retaining the rotational degrees of freedom [M. Hoesch *et al*., Rev. Sci. Instrum. **88**, 013106 (2017)]. The laser source is now installed at BL-1, and the combination with the laser, synchrotron radiation, and the spin detector will open a new comprehensive study.

1-2. Spin structure analysis (BL-9B, laser spin-ARPES)

Current Status

This research division conducts research on quantum spin physical properties of materials by spin- and angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy. So far, the staff of HiSOR have developed and been improving spin- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy (spin-resolved ARPES) endstation equipped with a very low energy electron diffraction (VLEED) type spin polarimeter. Since the efficiency of VLEED polarimeter is about 100 times higher than the conventional Mott spin detector, higher resolution measurement ($\Delta E \leq 10$

meV, $\Delta k = 1 \times 10^{-2}$ Å^{-1} @ hν = 21 eV) in shorter measurement time has been realized [T. Okuda *et al.*, Rev. Sci. Instrum. 87, 103302, (2011).]. By using two VLEED spin polarimeters, that were set orthogonally to each other, enable complete determination of three-dimensional spin vectors (S_x, S_y, S_z) [Okuda *et al.*, J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom., 201 23 (2015).] Also, for accurate Fermi surface measurement, a high precision tunable temperature (~20 K-470 K) 6-axes goniometer is available. Recently, toward the spin-ARPES measurement in operando condition, the manipulator head was remodeled and the specially designed sample holder with multi-electrodes can be used now. In addition, for the experiment requiring very low temperature condition the other manipulator for low temperature measurement (~6 K) is also now available.

The endstation is located at one of the two undulator beamlines in HiSOR where any kinds of light polarization (left / right circular polarized / horizontal / vertical polarized) by the APPLE II type undulator is available. The available photon energy of the beamline is hν = 16 to 100 eV. (100-300 eV is also available but only for low energy resolution measurement) Although the beam size was relatively large, 3 mm (H) ×1 mm (V), new capillary type spheroidal mirror was installed in 2020 and the beam size is reduced about 1/10 [500 μm (H) × 100 μm (V)]. In addition, the x-y-z stage of the manipulator was also renewed to the high precision type with the positioning accuracy of about 1 μm.

To make experiments more user-friendly and convenient, the grating exchange and the change of the slits are motorized in 2023 as part of DX promotion that will be also helpful for the remote operating experiment from the outside of the facility.

In addition to the SR beamline BL-9B, a new spin-ARPES system using 6 eV Ti:S laser has been developed for the purposes of further expansion of collaborative research and the R&D of use of the 3rd generation light source in the future. Very high energy and momentum resolutions (ΔE~5.5 meV and Δk~0.009Å^{-1}) have been realized. By utilizing laser light, not only the improvement of energy and momentum resolution, but the small beam spot size can be realized which makes the research with micron size samples, samples with multiple domains and microscopic measurement are possible. As a result, microscopic measurements with ~5 μm spatial resolution are now available. For the ARPES measurement with high spatial resolution the electron analyzer with electron deflector (Scienta-Omicron DA-30) that enables to do Fermi surface mapping or angle resolved measurement without rotating samples, and the high precision x-y-z stage (~1μm) with encoder with cryogenic manipulator (~10 K) are installed at the laser-SARPES station. In addition to the high energy, momentum and spatial resolutions, variable polarization properties of laser light must be also useful to study detailed polarization dependence in spin-ARPES measurement.

In addition to these spin-ARPES endstations, a multi-channel spin detector that can improve the efficiency of spin-detection more than 1000 times higher than the present system is now under construction. Although the magnetic deflector was initially adopted in the design, it was remodeled to a simpler style without using the magnetic deflector. In order to accelerate the development, we hired a new assistant professor for this project in 2023. In parallel, we are exploring new target materials for the spin detector which make it possible to detect out-of-plane spin polarization in the multichannel spin detector. As a potential target material FeCo film on Rh(001) surface is studied recently and the performance test is now in progress.

Because of the high performance of the end-station about 157 proposals (about half (71) of them is from abroad) have been submitted in these 6 years and published 54 papers (13 Top 10 % or higher papers (24 % of total publications), 20 papers in high impact factor journals (37 % of total publications)). Some of the representative publications are follows.

The first experimental evidence of topological Kondo insulator on $SmB_6(111)$ surface [Nat. Commun. 10, 2298 (2019).30 citations], experimental evidence of the Weyl semimetal on the Heusler alloy Co_2MnGa [Commun. Mater. 1, 89 (2020). Top 7% papers, 50 citations], the first experimental evidence of hedge hog spin texture of chiral crystal Te, [Phys. Rev. Lett. 124, 136404 (2020). Top 3% papers, 73 citations], the investigation of the surface state of $MnBi_2Te_4$ [Phys. Rev. X 10, 031013 (2020). 4% 71 citations] and so on (1 Top 1%, 1 Top 5% and 2 top 6% papers).

Evaluation

Equipped with a very-low-energy-electron-diffraction (VLEED) spin detector, that was developed in-house with an order-of-magnitude-higher efficiency than a conventional high-energy Mott spin detector, and elliptically-polarized undulator synchrotron radiation in a very efficient photon energy range, HiSOR has been one of the most active and competitive centers for spin-resolved ARPES (S-ARPES) research in the world. Its high-level activity has been well proved by the excellent publications during the last decade, which have made important contributions to the progress of the research on topological materials and 2D materials with an active spin degree of freedom.

In his talk Dr. Miyamoto gave a status report of this facility. The VLEED spin-resolved ARPES system has demonstrated an energy resolution of $\Delta E \leq 10$ meV, an angular resolution of 0.4° and the capability of 3D spin vector analysis, which are among the highest resolutions reached in spin-resolved ARPES in the world and enables precise spin-resolved measurements that require high energy and angular resolutions.

The versatile sample facilities permit the preparation of a variety of samples efficiently, which was updated with in-operando measurements and lower temperature measurements down to 6 K.

The system was further upgraded by reducing the beam size on the spot by 1/10 (500-micron scale) with a capillary mirror and equipped with high-precision x-y-z sample motion. This will be important for various exfoliated 2D materials and in-operando measurements.

The IRC also heard about the construction of an extra off-line spin-ARPES system using 6-eV laser, which provide higher energy and momentum resolution in a different photon energy range. This system can provide a much higher spatial resolution of 5 micron. The IRC agree that this system is a powerful complement to the existing spin-ARPES beamline facility in various ways.

The IRC is impressed by the continued upgrade of the system and the continued production of high-level research results and publication by the internal group, domestic users and international users.

The IRC also find that the on-going development of the VLEED spin detector system utilizing multi-channel spin detector would be another important contribution of HiSOR to the world community when it is successfully constructed.

The scientific highlights of spin-ARPES beamline are impressive and competitive, covering updated topics such as ferromagnetic Weyl semimetals and chiral crystals. However, since the overall research activity for finding new topological materials is gradually shrinking world wide, a long-term strategy for spin-ARPES activity has to be reconsidered for the next phase.

Perspective

The recent boom in spintronics and topological insulators research is raising demands for spin-resolved ARPES measurements. Given the global scarcity of spin-resolved ARPES instruments in operation, HiSOR can help to meet the demand by operating both systems, i.e. systems at SR beamline and with a laser source, in its possession, and thus play a prominent role in this research field. The demand is especially high for spin-resolved ARPES measurements using high-brilliance energy tunable synchrotron radiation sources. Since the spin-polarized states on topological insulators are surface states, one can in principle observe the states with any photon energies. However, the spin-polarized states of Weyl semimetals, altermagnets etc. are located at the specific area in the 3D k-space. Therefore, not only high energy and angular resolutions but the possibility to tune the photon energy is crucial. Thus, although the new laser spin-ARPES system must be helpful the use of synchrotron radiation is essential if the characteristics of the high-resolution spin-ARPES systems are to be exploited to the fullest extent. Currently, companies like VG Scienta and SPECS are bringing commercial instruments on the market, but the development of the VLEED type spin detector and also multichannel spin detector at HiSOR will keep this facility ahead of the field.

Staff at HiSOR have long-term experience with designing and operating spin-resolved photoemission experiments, the institution is thus in an excellent position to develop a "multichannel spin detector”. This would represent one of the world's most ingenious measurement systems for spin-resolved ARPES to dramatically enhance the energy and angle resolution, and potentially to introduce the possibility of ultrafast temporal resolution.

It is strongly desired that HiSOR engages in all these efforts in the future to enhance its capabilities and create the world’s finest environment for the most advanced spin-resolved ARPES experiments, make synchrotron radiation available at any time, and provide a stable supply of user beam time. However, ultimately, the 28-year-old synchrotron radiation source itself must be upgraded in the near future. In addition to the problem of the shortage of beam time, it is desirable to be able to use a more focused, high-quality synchrotron radiation beam in order to fully utilize the world's highest-level spin ARPES technology cultivated at HiSOR.

1-3. Nanomaterial analysis (BL-14)

Current Status

The beamline BL-14 has been utilized for several types of absorption spectroscopy experiments in a soft X-ray region between 400 and 1200eV, including the main technique of soft X-ray magnetic circular dichroism (XMCD) measurements. The targets of the XMCD experiments are magnetic nanostructured materials grown on kinds of substrates, whose samples are fabricated by epitaxial method. The XMCD experimental system consists of an XMCD measurement chamber and a suite of interconnected UHV chambers for the in-situ sample fabrication and analyses (LEED, AES, STM). In the sample fabrication, magnetic ultrathin films and multilayers are monoatomically grown with sub-monolayer precision, using real-time RHEED oscillation monitoring. Fabricated magnetic nanostructures are quickly transferred into the measurement chamber in the beamline, and their native magnetic properties are investigated without influence of oxidation or surface pollution. The XMCD measurements are carried out with circularly polarized component ($P_c = 0.7$) of SR beams in total electron method, where a set of permanent magnets (1.1 T) and an electromagnet (0.3 T) are available for magnetizing samples, and the temperature range is between liquid nitrogen and room temperature.

Recently, the group members of BL-14 have started development of a soft X-ray reflectometer that is compatible with low vacuum or He atmospheric environment, aims at magnetic and structural evaluation for practical multilayers and films. Assembling of the reflectometer and control tests of a motorized θ-2θ goniometer have been finished. Successful installation of the apparatus to BL-14 has been achieved with good compatibility between vacuum separation and influx of soft X-ray from UHV beamline, by utilizing silicon nitride membrane.

Another upgrade project under development is a compact sample fabrication system that has portability among beamlines in HiSOR facility. The movable system is expected to enhance joint projects with multiple experimental methods across the beamlines, changing the current situation that only XAS/XMCD is available for nanomaterial samples fabricated locally at BL-14.

The members of BL-14 have also made a strong effort at computational method aids material studies at SR beamlines. Successful work on spintronic interfaces was achieved based on combination study between beamline experiments and first-principle electronic structure calculations for ultrathin magnetic multilayers. At present, they are trying computational analysis on interlayer magnetic interaction observed in ultrathin structures of ferromagnetic tunnel junction.

Evaluation

The status and performance of the soft x-ray bending magnet beamline BL14 and the XMCD endstation has been presented at HISOR symposium. The talk by Dr. Masahiro Sawada talk (BL14 staff), and the additional user presentation by Dr. Naoyuki Maejima (from Rikkyo University and Institute of Molecular Science presentation) highlighted the use of XAS and XMCD approaches on the investigation of hybrid 2D/FM interfaces and NixP/Fe2P bilayers, evidencing excellent performance and the capability to complete cutting edge nanomagnetism studies. In the light of the publication and proposal record provided over the last 5 years (2018-2023), the beamline and XMCD endstation have sucesfully accomplished remarkable results over the the period, with around 10-15 manuscripts in good quality peer review journals (plus some recent excellent results pending publication in judgment of the results shown in the 28th HiSOR meeting).

Taking into account the limited operation of the facility and of the endstation (around 5 experiments per year), the covid shutdown and the very limited staffing (essentially one permanent scientist, Dr. Masahiro Sawada, and intermittently one young researcher PhD or postdoc), the results achieved and their quality deserve compliments. The provided documentation also demonstrates the endstation has provided service to a broad internal and external community, including various researchers and young studends at Hiroshima University; external users in Japan (CEMS/Riken center, Ritsumeikan University, Rikkyo University, Kumamoto

University), and overseas research institutions like IOFFE institute in Russia, or the Indian Institute of Technology in India.

Besides, a novel endstation for soft x-ray reflectometry is under installation and appears to be large progress and almost ready for commissioning (no measurements were yet shown). This effort is commendable and well received: such an instrument enables complementary approaches to the XAS, XMCD techniques and broadens the beamline usage, offering novel opportunities and widens the portfolio of techniques at the service of the HiSOR community. Additionally, work has been done in setting-up a MBE portable set-up that can be docked at various endstations at HiSOR facility. Again, this is remarkable work and should open novel opportunities for studies at for example ARPES instruments, and/or multimodal studies combining x-ray experiments at more than one instrument, in example XMCD and ARPES.

Looking back at the recommendations already made by the International Review Committee back in 2018 (see related 2018 report), one finds: i) extension of the cryogenic temperatures below liquid nitrogen (i.e. liquid Helium); ii) implementation of a larger (high) field magnet, either a superconducting magnet or a high field magnet; iii) addition of a fluorescence sensor for measurements on insulating samples. Such recommendations still apply now in 2024, and will be the highest priority recommendations. Taking into account eventual budget limitations and the present situation with liquid Helium (unless HiSOR has a secured liquid Helium supply), we refine in the following those recommendations, to hopefully increase the likelihood that some of them could actually happen within the next upgrade. Furthermore, in an investment is done onto a higher performance synchrotron source, this would only make sense if this is leveraged with corresponding enhanced endstations, in particular the XMCD endstation, but also possibly the reflectometry endstation.

Regarding working at liquid Helium temperatures, i.e. 4 Kelvin, cryogen-free solutions have evolved notably in the last years and have a cost that can be quickly recovered from savings in liquid Helium, whose price (in Europe at least) has increased by a factor of ×3 or more, and where not only the price but just having a guaranteed supply is a problem. Among those solutions, two types might be worth evaluating: a) cold gas recirculation solutions (such as the *stinger* solution from Coldedge company), in which a close cycle circulation of Helium gas goes through a cryocooler head (typically a GM type with significant vibration and a 4K stage), and then compressed to high pressure and circulated through a kind of helium transfer line onto the cryostat coldfinger, and then is collected by an outer shield on the line back to the compressor for heat dissipation. Such a solution might have a vibration signature, but the transfer line makes for some decoupling; b) a recondensing setup (for example those offered by Janis company, now Lakeshore), where liquid Helium is used but the gas coming out of the cryostat go onto a Dewar recipient equipped with cryocooler heads in order to recondense the gas back to liquid). Such system might present less vibration issues. Such cryocooler systems (typically Sumitomo) have a 14,000 to 20,000 hours maintenance and besides electricity cost are very robust and efficient.

In what respect to enhancing magnetic field capabilities, there are some relevant remarks that appear relevant to complete previous suggestions: presently BL14 is a bending magnet and has not implemented a capability to switch the x-ray polarization. This is very important to keep on mind. This is “solved” because a relatively fast switching of the magnetic field (0.3T) in few seconds (5secs) is possible with the current electromagnet.

With this in mind, is clear that a high field SC electromagnet, with typically say 6T and a 2T/min ramp (as such used nowadays at XMCD beamlines in ALBA, Diamond, SLS or Soleil) will make XMCD very inefficient. However, an electromagnet with an extremely fast ramp seems advantageous: a 2T electromagnet feed by a 200 Amps/s or 400 Amps/s power supply can switch magnetic field in 1 to 2 seconds. This would match a XAS, XMCD measurement in which because the low flux of the bending magnet, one is integrating a few seconds per point at a given photon energy, switching the field, then measuring the next energy, and so on, i.e. measuring spectra on a "step by step" motion with field switching at every step. Such an electromagnet and power supply may range on the 100,000 USD range (see for example GMW company solutions, Lakeshore or Caylar solutions), and would be very similar but significantly higher performance than the current electromagnet.

Still, considering options for polarization switching is worthy. It is maybe interesting to mention that in various facilities (ALS, ALBA, maybe others) there are test exploring the possibility to insert special devices to change the trajectories of the electron beam in order to obtain very fast modulation of the x-ray polarization at a bending magnet. A more classical approach used in various full field soft x-ray transmission microscopes (ALS, ALBA) is to have a movable slit on the source to select photons emitted above or below the dipole plane to have positive or negative x-ray helicities; an equivalent but different solution is implemented in BESSY where a mirror is moved in order to let photons emitted above or below plane to pass through a slit downstream. In the event of an upgrade of the machine, the possibility for the XMCD endstation to be placed at an undulator should be considered.

Now regarding the recommendation of a fluorescence detector, is worth discussing briefly some of the options: a good an inexpensive option is a photodiode (could be a Si or GaAsP photodiode with relatively good radiation resistance and low dark current, and a good area) or avalanche photodiode or a channeltron, which should be placed as close as possible to the sample. Simple and low-cost diodes from Hamamatsu work reasonably well (a thin foil to avoid electrons might be take into consideration). A more fancy and costly option is a Silicon drift detector (Rayspec, Vortex, others) which will enable partial fluorescence yield as it has a certain energy resolution (around 125 eVs).

Besides that, there are other detection schemes that do not seem implemented and maybe equally or even better than fluorescence when possible: transmission and x-ray excited luminescence (which is essentially a transmission like approach). A simple diode collecting transmitted light, or the optical light excited by x-rays on luminescent substrates (sapphire, MgO, …many other oxide substrates) enable detection modes that are bulk sensitive (hence complementary to TEY), and that address the issues of insulating samples with fluctuating backgrounds or operando experiments with applied currents or voltages where leakage onto the TEY detection introduces noise.

It is too early to provide recommendations on the soft x-ray reflectometry endstation, but addition for a 2D detector (CCD, sCMOS) enabling off-plane resonant scattering (transmission, gisaxs, but in soft x ray range even grazing angle is not so relevant or interesting) is worth start thinking about. This would become even more relevant if HiSOR is updated to a synchrotron source with enhanced coherence.

A last advice if HiSOR wants to increase the productivity of the beamline and XMCD endstation, which will be even more relevant in the context of an eventual machine upgrade is to increase beamline staff, and balance properly faster turnover experiments with more complex experiments. If internal budget does not allow, this should be explored by fostering participation of scientist on national research grants as PI, in collaboration with other researchers, in order to have shared PhDs and postdocs. This if properly articulated, could and should be a career step forward for the beamline scientist. In this context, 2D materials could be a strategic opportunity for XAS, XMCD studies: the ARPES instruments are already working on bidimensional materials at the forefront of research in van der Waals and magnetic topological, Dirac materials, so an enhanced XMCD endstation could proof very interesting and complementary to the relevant on-going ARPES work. This could help boost the impact factor of BL14 publications as well. A beamline attached or moveable glove box, to allow experiments in air sensitive few layer vdW materials (bulk materials can be cleaved in-situ) might be also worth considering, either at the level of BL14 or movable between HiSOR instruments.

The beamline upgrades should take into account the possibility of an updated HiSOR machine, so any significant investment of money and resources is also useful and well adapted to such eventual novel scenario and the corresponding beamline or endstations conditions (which may differ from present).

Perspective

The concept to build end-stations at SR beamlines to achieve sample synthesis and fine analysis simultaneously, is one of the important ideas for material science, which is followed by the continuous efforts at BL-14 in the limited research field of magnetic nanostructures. The specialized studies should be continued if they are aimed at technological applications or something scientifically significant. However, efforts to exploit potential needs are also important, even if the old beamline has several limitations of beam quality. Wide range control of experimental conditions corresponds to broaden scientific scope, easy-to-use environment for users apart from SR community, and diversification strategy are recommended. Expansion of temperature and magnetic field range may be a pressing issue for the XMCD system, and user-friendly measurement with automatization may be effective for SR beginners. Advancement of multiple uses of soft X-ray beam at BL-14 and multiple measurements beyond the beamline should steadily be considered positively.

1-4. Circular dichroism of biomaterials (BL-12)

Current status

Circular dichroism (CD) spectroscopy is capable of measuring the difference in absorption of left- and right-circularly polarized light, making it a valuable tool for analyzing the structural characteristics of molecules such as natural products, proteins, polysaccharides, and nucleic acids. By combining CD data with other experimental and theoretical techniques, a more comprehensive understanding of structures, properties, and functions of molecules can be achieved. However, the conventional CD is limited to the far-UV and near-UV regions, restricting its usefulness. The vacuum-ultraviolet (VUV) region, which extends below 190 nm, can be more sensitivity covered when using a synchrotron radiation (SR) as a high intense light source. Hence, the utilization of SR light source has enhanced the usefulness of CD spectroscopy by extending the wavelength region of CD the spectrum into the VUV region and enabling precise CD measurements. This advancement has allowed researchers to uncover new and detailed structural insights, such as the steric structures of large biomolecules like proteins and polysaccharides, and the absolute configuration of natural products with high-energy chromophores such as hydroxy group, acetal bond, and allene moiety.

VUVCD is particularly effective in determining the secondary structure of biomolecules, such as α-helices and β-strands in proteins. It is well-suited for various types of biomolecules with high molecular weight, temperature-dependent studies, and studies in different solvent conditions, including those involving membranes. Therefore, it can be used in conjunction with other structural biology techniques such as X-ray crystallography, small angle X-ray scattering, and NMR spectroscopy.

In 1997, a vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism (VUVCD) spectrophotometer was constructed at BL-15 at the Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center (HiSOR) using a small-scale SR source (0.7 GeV). This spectrophotometer enabled the measurement of CD spectra in the range of 310-140 nm and has been successfully applied in the structural analyses of various biomolecules. Subsequently, the spectrophotometer was relocated to BL-12 with a Wadsworth normal incident monochromator, providing a photon flux of photons/sec, thereby enhancing the precision and speed of CD measurements.

Through continuous upgrades in measurement and analytical techniques, as well as collaborative research efforts with scientists worldwide, HiSOR has played a pivotal in VUVCD-based structural analyses of biomolecules. Internationally, VUVCD or SRCD beamlines are operated in notable SR facilities such as the Aarhus Storage Ring (ISA) in Denmark, Diamond Light Source in the United Kingdom, Brazilian Synchrotron Light Laboratory (LNLS) in Brazil, and Synchrotron SOLEIL in France.

The HiSOR VUVCD spectrophotometer utilizes an optical system, consisting of a combination of polarizer and photo-elastic modulator to generate left- and right-circular polarization at 50 kHz, a detection system with two photomultipliers, and signal processing system with a lock-in amplifier. A variable temperature system, equipped with a peltier element, enables the measurement of CD spectra of biomolecules within the temperature range of -20 to 100°C with an accuracy of ±0.1°C. This temperature control system underwent upgrades based on feedback from international committee reviewers of HiSOR which was held in March 2018.

Additionally, a Schwarzschild focus mirror was installed to reduce the size of the SR light, enabling a significant reduction in sample volume for measurements. This enhancement facilities the analysis of rare samples, such as proteins from human cells. The focusing system was further extended to high throughput measurements using a multiplate optical cell, which can accommodate 16 different samples simultaneously.

Another significant upgrade was the development of a time-resolved measurement (TR) system, employing a microfluidic mixing device dedicated in the dynamic observation of protein structures during membrane interaction. This device, integrated into the VUVCD instrument, allows for the determination of kinetic parameters and identification of intermediates in membrane interaction processes involving membrane-bound proteins. The TR technology developed serves as a convenient tool for obtaining various dynamic parameters related to the dependence of lipid / protein ratio, types of bio-membranes, temperature, and pH, which are crucial for elucidating the expression mechanism of biological functions of various membrane-bound proteins.

Furthermore, efforts are underway to develop a vertical CD device with microscopic functions to enable structural research of biomolecules in solid and semi-solid states. SR light is directed vertically by the MgF_2 coated Al mirror set up between the VUVCD instrument and BL-12, where it is converted into left- and right-circularly polarized light by a combination of polarizer and photo-elastic modulator. The modulated light passes through the sample after the condensing lens, and reaches the detector. By controlling the sample position with an automatic XY stage, microscopic CD measurements become feasible. Presently, this vertical CD instrument is applicable only to samples in the liquid state, but system for measuring solid and semi-solid states is under construction.

Evaluation

BL-12 represented by Dr. Koichi Matsuo has been and still is proof of a well functioning beamline. The field of interest includes the biophysical and structural biology. BL-12 offers a continuous operation during the working hours, allowing circular (CD) and linear (LD) dichroism as well as absorption spectroscopy. The vacuum-ultraviolet (VUV) CD spectrophotometer at BL-12 extends the CD spectra to the VUV region down to 170 nm for aqueous solutions and to 140nm for films. Low noise, low sample consumption (microliter range) and quick data acquisition provide structural information, which is unattainable with conventional CD instruments. Applications include membrane proteins, saccharides, nucleotides and disordered protein structure analysis, as well as protein-protein interactions, protein-nucleotide interactions and protein lipid interactions. Other activities of great value complementing these spectroscopic measurements are principal component analysis, neural networks, molecular dynamics and bioinformatics. (Peer reviewed publications and citation numbers, are proof of reliability)

The group of Dr. K. Matsuo has been joined by a Dr. Mohamed Ibrahim (assistant professor), who has been a real asset considering that he has already published! Also, like previously (2018) stated, the recruitment and of new beamline-staff increases the possibilities for exploring the beamline as well as accommodating and helping users and recruiting students more efficiently. I have been impressed by the present output 17 papers and usage of the VUV-CD. Keeping in mind that there has certainly been an interruption during the COVID pandemic and its restrictions.

Developments in place such as the vertical acquisition dispositive including a Schwartzschild focusing lens, microfluidic devices controlling the protein membrane dynamics (time resolved), as well as multi well plate reading and last but not least a Cuette flow cell for analysis of macromolecular orientation within liquid samples are new methodologies and devices, which add up to the existing equipment such as the sublimation chamber, for thin film preparations of organic chiral molecules, and microfluidic continuous flow and stopped flow set-ups. Also the installation of an IR spectrometer in the laboratory using the attenuated total reflection (ATR) and Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy as sampling techniques, allows investigations of samples in either solid or liquid state which are spectroscopies very much complementary to the VUVCD.

The installation of an automated temperature stepping mode (-20°C to 100°C) for CD and absorption spectroscopy is now in place and allows access to thermodynamics and thermal-stabilities assays of biological macromolecules in solution. Further developments which have been discussed with the beamline staff include the development and implementation of a dedicated linear dichroism.

The latest addition of the ChiroPoly Probe system for real-time monitoring of CD signals from free radical polymerisation processes will be a great asset also to attract scientist from chemistry backgrounds in addition to life scientists.

The committee strongly supports the investigations into these novel developments to pave the way for a new HISOR light source. VUVCD will be an essential part of the new beamlines in the potential upgrade to HISOR-II and I strongly encourage the management to sustain financial support as well as keeping and maintaining the staff of one beamline manager one beamline scientist and one post-doc in addition to 2-3 PhD students. I would also like to recommend the application to a higher funding body in Europe and Japan to support international exchanges with other CD beamlines in Europe (ISA, DIAMOND, SOLEIL) and the novel LNLS in Brasil. Exchange of students, validation of procedures for calibration as well as scientific exploits, such as the construction of an international reference dataset for biomacromolecules should be covered by a solid long-term grant.

In a conclusion, important improvements over the past 6 years have been made. BL-12 remains and is a very productive tool for structural biology, glyco-biology and in a more general way for chrial macro-molecular studies where other techniques fail due to size of the molecules or their complicated flexible.

Perspective

The HiSOR VUVCD has contributed significantly to the structural analysis of biomolecules and implemented a unique experimental and computational system, resulting in an increase in the usage of external users. To sustain the attractiveness of this unique instrument in the chiral research fields, ongoing enhancements to the existing instrument are crucial, and continuous efforts should be dedicated to the advancement of a next-generation VUVCD device.

At HiSOR-VUVCD, three projects are currently underway. Firstly, there an ongoing project to improve vertical CD spectroscopy, enabling the structural analysis of biomolecules in solid and semi-solid samples. Secondly, there is the development of a new beamline which dedicated to measurement linear dichroism spectra of oriented biomolecules using the Couette flow cell, which is suitable for small sample volumes. Thirdly, there is the development of a new ChiroPoly Probe system for real-time monitoring of free radical polymerization using VUVCD technology. Meanwhile, dedicated staff are indispensable for user support, equipment improvement, and outreach activities, ensuring a stable operating environment.

The VUVCD beamline holds significant value for both the HiSOR and life sciences communities, playing a crucial role in fulfilling the objectives of the "Joint Usage/Research Center" and facilitating structural analyses of biomolecules. Plans for continuous improvements to the existing beamline and the development of a next-generation VUVCD instrument are essential for meeting the important requests of domestic and international users, thus maintaining a pivotal role in the life sciences at HiSOR.

1-5. Light source accelerators and insertion devices

Current Status

The light source accelerator system at the Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center (HSRC) consists of a 150 MeV injector microtron, a beam transport line, and a racetrack type storage ring. This system is called HiSOR (Hiroshima Synchrotron Orbital Radiation). The circumference of this ring is 22 m, and the bending radius is 0.87 m in the normal conducting bending magnet with high magnetic field of 2.7 T. Stored electron beam energy is 700 MeV, and synchrotron radiation having the critical energy of 873 eV from two 180-degree bending magnets can be extracted through 14 photon beam ports. There are two straight sections in the ring and two undulators are installed there. One is a linear undulator (2.4 m long, 57 mm period). Another is the variable polarization undulator (1.8 m long, 78 mm period). They provide high brightness VUV radiation to the photoelectron spectroscopy beamlines.

HiSOR has been successfully operated since 1996. Operation hours exceed 2,000 hours in each year, and users' operation hours are about 1,600 hours. The machine is running 11 hours a day (with 2 injections) and 4 days a week. Monday is reserved for machine tunings, machine studies and maintenances. The machine startup in the morning takes 30 minutes. It is almost possible to make a turn-key operation for normal use. The beam is about 350 mA just after the energy ramping and about almost a half just before the re-injection. Although the 24-hour operation has been requested from users, it is difficult to realize it due to the lack of manpower.

During the previous evaluation in the early 2010s, we reported a significant issue regarding the leakage of cooling water from the synchrotron radiation absorbers into the ultra-high vacuum chamber in the dipole magnets. Unfortunately, this issue has recurred this year, approximately 10 years later. The absorber was temporally repaired to recover the accelerator as soon as possible. It should be replaced with new one, whose mechanical design would be reconsidered, in the nearest future.

We evaluated the necessity and urgency of the aging-related issues of the accelerator components, and are replacing those one by one. We are currently promoting the replacement of the pulsed electromagnet power supply for beam injection, which would utilize semiconductor devises instead of a cyclotron for the switching element. The replacement would be in the summer of 2025.

The control systems of the undulators are being upgraded. In FY2023, it was improved within the existing accelerator control system framework, so that they could be controlled from the beamline control system. However, the response speed is not sufficiently high as requested by the users. In addition, the accuracy of the closed orbit correction is not sufficiently high and the experiments in the other beamlines are perturbed. To address these issues, we are going to install a totally new control system which is equivalent to that used in UVSOR.

Since the upgrade of the present HiSOR storage ring is not realistic because it is designed so compact and has no redundancy to introduce new ideas or apparatus. Therefore, for the future plan, a new storage ring HiSOR-II has been designed. We are preparing several plans to flexibly adapt to the situations of the synchrotron radiation science in our country and also of Hiroshima university. The beam energy of HiSOR-II would be 500 MeV, which is appropriate to produce high brightness VUV radiation with a compact ring.

We have designed a ring with a circumference of approximately 50 m but also are designing a more compact one with a circumference below 40 m. Although construction of a full energy injector is included in the plan, we are also considering usage of the current HiSOR storage ring as a full-energy injector for HiSOR-II.

To prepare for future plans, we are conducting researches on new accelerator technologies, such as new injection scheme using pulse multipole magnets, accelerator control by machine learning and permanent-electric hybrid magnets. These development researches are being conducted in collaboration with KEK-PF, UVSOR, and Nagoya University. This year, the accelerator groups of KEK-PF, UVSOR, Nagoya University and HiSOR have initiated regular monthly information exchange meetings. The collaboration aims not only to advance joint developments of new technologies but also standardization of accelerator components and maintenance parts, all of which would be effective in the reductions of the cost and the manpower for operating and maintaining the present machine and for developing the future accelerators. HiSOR-II would be almost diffraction-limited VUV source. We continue researches on developing new light source technologies in collaboration with UVSOR. Graduate and undergraduate students join some of these development studies described above. A few of them are conducted under the support of KEK's Accelerator Science International Education Program (IINAS-NX).

Evaluation

The IRC (International Review Committee) is impressed by the performance of the HiSOR light source despite its age of 28 years and being operated by a very small accelerator group. Pursuing aging-related issues with high priority and updating the control system are measures which are highly appreciated. Replacement of the presently leaking copper absorber should also be considered for the other dipole as a preventive measure.

The Director of HiSOR explained future storage ring options with a circumference ranging from 40 to 50 m for a diffraction-limited new facility HiSOR-II with six straight sections. The IRC fully agrees that technical improvement of this already very optimized machine is hardly possible and stable operation is becoming more and more difficult, while the research opportunities in physics, chemistry and biology offered by HiSOR are indispensable. Given the time scale for designing, constructing and commissioning a new light source, the IRC strongly recommends that the Hiroshima University decides on future plans for HiSOR as soon as possible and forwards them to the MEXT level.

With the experience of Prof. Katoh and the collaboration with other institutes like KEK, UVSOR and Nagoya University, the design of a new machine is in very good hands. Novel and sustainable technologies like the use of multipole magnets for injection and permanent magnets for the storage ring are under evaluation. Furthermore, the use of superbends (i.e., superconducting magnets instead of conventional storage ring dipoles) is considered to reach shorter wavelengths. As cost-effective alternative, the use of short bending magnets like those, e.g., at the ESRF-EBS storage ring may be evaluated.

To be competitive with other modern facilities, full-energy injection with top-up operation is mandatory. Instead of a new booster synchrotron, the use of the present storage ring as full-energy injector is being considered. While this is a cost-effective option, it would exclude the possibility of using both facilities simultaneously. Also, the integration of extraction kicker elements may not be trivial and the ramping time would be longer than for an optimized new synchrotron.

Generally, while keeping the budget for construction and operation of a new facility within reasonable limits, the design should be based on user demands and scientific output in order to obtain maybe not the least expensive but an economically optimized solution.

A two-step approach may be considered, (i) investment in a full-energy booster synchrotron for the present and future machine and (ii) funding of a new storage ring. A full-energy booster would shorten the injection time and enable top-up injection, very much favored by the users and adding to thermal stability of the machine. Technical challenges like the present 90-degree bend, which is not suitable for full-energy injection, should be investigated. Optimizing the injection efficiency and keeping the radiation background low during injection would be useful R&D in view of a future storage ring.

Investment in HiSOR-II pays best when that machine is used to full capacity. The present operation time of 1600 hours per year for users may suggest that the demand for such a light source is not very high. In order to avoid such an impression and as requested by the users, HiSOR should make an effort to operate for more hours. The IRC understands that operation time is limited by manpower, but (i) after a last injection in the evening, the machine could be left unattended and/or (ii) the machine could be operated by students with appropriate training, and/or (iii) R&D in automated operation without compromising safety standards should be pursued. These are options that have been successfully practiced at other light sources. Training students as operators has the positive side-effect that more students get interested in master/doctoral work at HiSOR.

If not already the case, HiSOR may apply for a graduate school or some other collaborative research program. In addition to funding of PhD positions and scientific progress, such an activity is prestigious, increases the visibility of the laboratory, and may be advantageous in view of applying for a new facility.

Not only the beamlines but also the accelerator physics group would profit from additional manpower, particularly when preparing a Conceptual Design Report to apply for a new machine. A sound concept for such a machine requires detailed simulations including nonlinear effects and a professional technical layout of accelerator components. The IRC recommends funding for one additional accelerator physicist and at least one more engineer or technician.

Perspective

Concerning the present HiSOR accelerator system, the drastic improvement of the specification is difficult owing to its structure. On the other hand, it is expected to keep the present performance as replacing the aged components systematically. It is even expected to improve the performances such as orbit stabilities or smooth undulator control from beamlines. However, to realize this, the employment of young technical staffs is desired strongly.

About the future plan, new technologies toward sustainability should be introduced. The collaborative R&D’s with other facilities is effective and strongly recommended. To realize this, it seems important to promote personal exchanges among the facilities, including engineers. At the phase of making a detailed design, the procedures for the daily maintenance and the long-term operation must be considered.

Appendix

Number of students who earned master's and doctoral degrees using HiSOR

Year	Master degree	Doctoral degree (user from abroad)
2017	5	3 (3)
2018	7	3 (3)
2019	7	5 (4)
2020	5	4 (3)
2021	7	5 (5)
2022	8	7 (4)
2023	11	6 (3)
Total	50	33

Publication List (2017-2023)

**In the list, papers in italics are those that used multiple beamlines and have already been listed on other beamlines.*

2017

BL-1

1) S. Ishihara, K. Ichiki, K. Abe, T. Matsumoto, K. Mimura, H. Sato, M. Arita, E. F. Schwier, H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Zhuang, K. Hiraoka, H. Anzai, "The c-f hybridization effect in the subsurface region of $YbInCu_4$", J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **220**, 66-68 (2017).: BL-1 / cite 9 / IF= 1.9
2) M. D. Watson, A. A. Haghighirad, H. Takita, W. Mansuer, H. Iwasawa, E. F. Schwier, A. Ino, M. Hoesch, "Shifts and splittings of the hole bands in the nematic phase of FeSe", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **86**, 53703/4p (2017).: BL-1 / cite 23 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
3) T. Komesu, D. Le, I. Tanabe, E. F Schwier, Y. Kojima, M. Zheng, K. Taguchi, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, T. S. Rahman, P. A. Dowben, "Adsorbate doping of MoS_2 and WSe2: the influence of Na and Co", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **29**, 285501/7p (2017).: BL-1 / cite 12 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7
4) H. Yamaoka, P. Thunström, N. Tsujii, K. Katoh, Y. Yamamoto, E. F Schwier, K. Shimada, H. Iwasawa, M. Arita, I. Jarrige, N. Hiraoka, H. Ishii, K.-D. Tsuei, J. Mizuki, "Electronic structure of ferromagnetic heavy fermion, YbPdSi, YbPdGe, and YbPtGe studied by photoelectron spectroscopy, x-ray emission spectroscopy, and DFT + DMFT calculations", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **29**, 475502/9p (2017).: BL-1 / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7
5) H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, E. F. Schwier, M. Zheng, Y. Kojima, H. Hayashi, J. Jiang, M. Higashiguchi, Y. Aiura, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Rotatable high-resolution ARPES system for tunable linear-polarization geometry", J. Syn. Rad. **24**, 836-841 (2017).: BL-1 / cite 34 / international coauthor / IF= 2.4
6) T. Duchoň, M. Aulická, E. F. Schwier, H. Iwasawa, C. Zhao, Y. Xu, K. Veltruská, K. Shimada, V. Matolín, "Covalent versus localized nature of 4f electrons in ceria: Resonant angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy and density functional theory", Phys. Rev. B **95**, 165124/5p (2017).: BL-1 / cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

BL-9A

7) D. Ootsuki, H. Ishii, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, M. Takahashi, M. Horio, A. Fujimori, T. Yoshida, M. Arita, H. Anzai, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa, "A novel one-dimensional electronic state at $IrTe_2$ surface", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **86**, 123704/5p (2017).: BL-9A / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
8) M. Z. Yan, H. Q. Huang, K. N. Zhang, E. Y. Wang, W. Yao, K. Deng, G. L. Wan, H. Y. Zhang, M. Arita, H. T. Yang, "Lorentz-violating type-II Dirac fermions in transition metal dichalcogenide $PtTe_2$", Nature Commun. **8**, 257/6p (2017).: BL-9A / cite 314 / international coauthor / IF= 17 / Top1
9) B. Feng, B. Fu, S. Kasamatsu, S. Ito, P. Cheng, C.-C. Liu, Y. Feng, S. Wu, S. K. Mahatha, P. Sheverdyaeva, P. Moras, M. Arita, O. Sugino, T.-C. Chiang, K. Shimada, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Wu, L. Chen, Y. Yao,

I. Matsuda, "Experimental realization of two-dimensional Dirac nodal line fermions in monolayer Cu_2Si", Nature Commun. **8**, 1007/6p (2017).: BL-9A,BL-9B / cite 213 / international coauthor / IF= 17 / Top1

10) S. Wu, K. Sumida, K. Miyamoto, K. Taguchi, T. Yoshikawa, A. Kimura, Y. Ueda, M. Arita, M. Nagao, S. Watauchi, I. Tanaka, T. Okuda, "Direct evidence of hidden local spin polarization in a centrosymmetric superconductor $LaO_{0.55}F_{0.45}BiS_2$", Nature Commun. **8**, 1919/7p (2017).: BL-9B,BL-9A / cite 49 / IF= 17 / Top10
11) K. N. Zhang, M. Z. Yan, H. X. Zhang, H. Q. Huang, M. Arita, Z. Sun, W. H. Duan, Y. Wu, S. Y. Zhou, "Experimental evidence for type-II Dirac semimetal in $PtSe_2$", Phys. Rev. B **96**, 125102/6p (2017).: BL-9A / cite 175 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top1
12) D. Song, G. Han, W. Kyung, J. Seo, S. Cho, B. S. Kim, M. Arita, K.Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Yoshida, H. Eisaki, S. R. Park, C. Kim, "Electron number-based phase diagram of $Pr_{1-x}LaCe_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ and possible absence of disparity between electron- and hole-doped cuprate phase diagrams", Phys. Rev. Lett. **118**, 137001/5p (2017).: BL-9A / cite 44 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7 / Top10
13) H. Sato, Y. Utsumi, K. Katoh, K. Mimura, S. Ueda, H. Yamaoka, A. Rousuli, M. Arita, K. Umeo, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Yb valence state in $Yb_5Rh_4Ge_{10}$", Phys. Stat. Solidi C **14**, 1600164/4p (2017).: BL-9A / cite - / IF= -
14) H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Ishikado, K. Fujita, S. Ishida, S. Uchida, A. Ino, "A new landscape of multiple dispersion kinks in a high-Tc cuprate superconductor", Sci. Rep. **7**, 4830/8p (2017).: BL-9A / cite 13 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

BL-9B

15) M. Z. Yan, E. Y. Wang, X. Zhou, G. Q. Zhang, H. Y. Zhang, K. N. Zhang, W. Yao, N. P. Lu, S. Z. Yang, S. L. Wu, T. Yoshikawa, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, Y. Wu, P. Yu, W. H. Duan, S. Y. Zhou, "High quality atomically thin $PtSe_2$ films grown by molecular beam epitaxy", 2D materials **4**, 45015 (2017).: BL-9B / cite 143 / international coauthor / IF= 6.2 / Top10
16) T. Okuda, "Recent trends in spin-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **29**, 483001 (2017).: BL-9B / cite 25 / IF= 2.7
17) T. Hirahara, S. V. Eremeev, T. Shirasawa, Y. Okuyama, T. Kubo, R. Nakanishi, R. Akiyama, A. Takayama, T. Hajiri, S. Ideta, M. Matsunami, K. Sumida, K. Miyamoto, Y. Takagi, K. Tanaka, T. Okuda, T. Yokoyama, S. Kimura, S. Hasegawa, E. V. Chulkov, "Large-gap magnetic topological heterostructure formed by subsurface incorporation of a ferromagnetic layer", Nano Lett. **17**, 3493-3500 (2017).: BL-9B / cite 119 / international coauthor / IF= 11.2 / Top10
18) W. Yao, E. Wang, H. Huang, K. Deng, M. Yan, K. Zhang, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, L. Li, Y. Wang, H. Gao, C. Liu, W. Duan, S. Zhou, "Direct observation of spin-layer locking by local Rashba effect in monolayer semiconducting $PtSe_2$ film", Nature Commun. **8**, 14216/6p (2017).: BL-9B / cite 148 / international coauthor / IF= 17 / Top10
19) E. Haubold, K. Koepernik, D. Efremov, S. Khim, A. Fedorov, Y. Kushnirenko, J. van den Brink, S. Wurmehl, B. Büchner, T. K. Kim, M. Hoesch, K. Sumida, K. Taguchi, T. Yoshikawa, A. Kimura, T. Okuda, S. V. Borisenko, "Experimental realization of type-II Weyl state in noncentrosymmetric $TaIrTe_4$", Phys. Rev. B **95**, 241108(R) (2017).: BL-9B / cite 94 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10

   9) B. Feng, B. Fu, S. Kasamatsu, S. Ito, P. Cheng, C.-C. Liu, Y. Feng, S. Wu, S. K. Mahatha, P. Sheverdyaeva, P. Moras, M. Arita, O. Sugino, T.-C. Chiang, K. Shimada, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Wu, L. Chen, Y. Yao, I. Matsuda, "Experimental realization of two-dimensional Dirac nodal line fermions in monolayer

*Cu_2Si", Nature Commun. **8**, 1007/6p (2017).: BL-9A,BL-9B / cite 213 / international coauthor / IF= 17 / Top1*

*10) S. Wu, K. Sumida, K. Miyamoto, K. Taguchi, T. Yoshikawa, A. Kimura, Y. Ueda, M. Arita, M. Nagao, S. Watauchi, I. Tanaka, T. Okuda, "Direct evidence of hidden local spin polarization in a centrosymmetric superconductor $LaO_{0.55}F_{0.45}BiS_2$", Nature Commun. **8**, 1919/7p (2017).: BL-9B,BL-9A / cite 49 / IF= 17 / Top10*

BL-12

20) K. Matsuo, "Vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism study of oligosaccharides using a synchrotron-radiation spectrophotometer", Biomedical Spectroscopy and Imaging **6**, 111-121 (2017).: BL-12 / cite - / IF= -

21) Y. Izumi, K. Fujii, S. Yamamoto, K. Matsuo, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, and A. Yokoya, "DNA damage response induces structural alterations in histone H3-H4", J. Radiat. Research **58**, 59-65 (2017).: BL-12 / cite 9 / IF= 2.2

BL-14

22) W. Tadano, M. Sawada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Magnetic interlayer coupling in Fe/h-BN/Ni(111) probed by soft x-ray magnetic circular dichroism", J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **220**, 105-108 (2017).: BL-14 / cite 1 / IF= 1.9

23) M. Taguchi, H. Yamaoka, Y. Yamamoto, H. Sakurai, N. Tsujii, M. Sawada, H. Daimon, K. Shimada, J. Mizuki, "Unusual coexistence of negative and positive charge transfer in mixed-valence $Na_xCa_{1-x}Cr_2O_4$", Phys. Rev. B **96**, 245113/6p (2017).: BL-14 / cite 4 / IF= 3.6

LaserARPES

24) H. Iwasawa, E. F. Schwier, M. Arita, A. Ino, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, Y. Aiura, K. Shimada, "Development of laser-based scanning m-ARPES system with ultimate energy and momentum resolutions", Ultramicroscopy **182**, 85-91 (2017).: LaserARPES / cite 56 / international coauthor / IF= 2.4

Light Source

25) Y. Iwata, T. Fujimoto, S. Matsuba, T. Fujita, S. Sato, T. Furukawa, Y. Hara, K. Mizushima, Y. Saraya, R. Tansho, N. Saotome, T. Shirai, K. Noda, "Recent progress of a superconducting rotating-gantry for carbon-ion radiotherapy", Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B **406**, 338-342 (2017).: Light source / cite 10 / IF= 1.2

26) M. Katoh, M. Fujimoto, N. S. Mirian, T. Konomi, Y. Taira, T. Kaneyasu, M. Hosaka, N. Yamamoto, A. Mochihashi, Y. Takashima, K. Kuroda, A. Miyamoto, K. Miyamoto, S. Sasaki, "Helical phase structure of radiation from an electron in circular motion", Sci. Rep. **7**, 6130 (2017).: Light source / cite 51 / IF= 4.9 / Top10

BL-7

27) A. Rousuli, S. Nakamura, H. Sato, T. Ueda, Y. Matsumoto, S. Ohara, E. F. Schwier, T. Nagasaki, K. Mimura, H. Anzai, K. Ichiki, S. Ueda, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Photoemission study of the electronic structure of the Kondo lattices $Yb_2Pt_6X_{15}$ (X=Al, Ga)", Phys. Rev. B **96**, 045117/7p (2017).: BL-7 / cite 5 / IF= 3.6

BL-11

28) S. Asaoka, H. Okamura, K.H. Kim, Y. Hatanaka, K. Nakamoto, K. Hino, T. Oikawa, S. Hayakawa, T. Okuda, "Optimum reaction ratio of coal fly ash to blast furnace cement for effective removal of hydrogen sulfide", Chemosphere **168**, 384-389 (2017).: BL-11 / cite 13 / international coauthor / IF= 8.3

29) K. Fujii, N. Ishimatsu, H. Maruyama, T. Shishidou, S. Hayakawa, N. Kawamura, "Relationship between element-selective electronic states and hydrogen absorption properties of Pd-M (M = Ru, Rh, Ag, and Au) alloys", Phys. Rev. B **95**, 024116/7p (2017).: BL-11 / cite 7 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

Others

30) C.-L. Lin, R. Arafune, R.-Y. Liu, M. Yoshimura, B. Feng, K. Kawahara, Z. Ni, E. Minamitani, S. Watanabe, Y. Shi, M. Kawai, T.-C. Chiang, I. Matsuda, N. Takagi, "Visualizing type-II Weyl points in tungsten ditelluride by quasiparticle interference", ACS Nano **11**, 11459–11465 (2017).: cite 35 / international coauthor / IF= 17.1

31) K. Ichiki, T. Matsumoto, H. Anzai, R. Takeshita, K. Abe, S. Ishihara, T. Uozumi, H. Sato, A. Rousuli, S. Ueda, Y. Taguchi, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Hamann, A. Mitsuda, H. Wada, K. Mimura, "Valence transition in polycrystalline $Eu(Rh_{1-x}Co_x)_2Si_2$ studied by hard x-ray photoemission spectroscopy", J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **220**, 28-32 (2017).: cite 1 / IF= 1.9

32) H. Sato, H. Nagata, F. Iga, Y. Osanai, A. Rousuli, K. Mimura, H. Anzai, K. Ichiki, S. Ueda, T. Takabatake, A. Kondo, K. Kindo, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Different valence states of Tm in YB_6 and YbB_6", J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **220**, 33-36 (2017).: cite 0 / IF= 1.9

33) H. Inui, O. Takahashi, A. Hiraya, "Theoretical study on X-ray absorption spectra and bond dynamics for core excitation from valence excited benzoic acids", J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. **220**, 101-104 (2017).: cite 0 / IF= 1.9

34) A. Rousuli, H. Sato, F. Iga, K. Hayashi, K. Ishii, T. Wada, T. Nagasaki, K. Mimura, H. Anzai, K. Ichiki, S. Ueda, A. Kondo, K. Kindo, T. Takabatake, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Hard x-ray photoemission study of $Yb_{1-x}Zr_xB_{12}$: the effects of electron doping on the Kondo insulator YbB12", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **29**, 265601 (2017).: cite 6 / IF= 2.7

35) S. Kumar, G. D. Dwivedi, A. G. Joshi, S. Chatterjee, A. K. Ghosh, "Study of structural, dielectric, optical properties and electronic structure of Cr-doped $LaInO_3$ perovskite nanoparticles", Materials Characterization **131**, 108-115 (2017).: cite 18 / international coauthor / IF= 4.7

36) K. Ichiki, K. Mimura, H. Anzai, T. Uozumi, H. Sato, Y. Utsumi, S. Ueda, A. Mitsuda, H. Wada, Y. Taguchi, "Hard x-ray photoemission study of the temperature-induced valence transition system $EuNi_2(Si_{1-x}Ge_x)_2$", Phys. Rev. B **96**, 045106/7p (2017).: cite 7 / IF= 3.6

37) T. Muro, T. Ohkochi, Y. Kato, Y. Izumi, S. Fukami, H. Fujiwara, T. Matsushita, "Wide-angle display-type retarding field analyzer with high energy and angular resolutions", Rev. Sci. Instrum. **88**, 123106/10p (2017).: cite 27 / IF= 1.7

38) N. Tiwari, S. Kumar, A. K. Ghosh, S. Chatterjee, S. N. Jha, D. Bhattacharyya, "Structural investigations of (Mn, Dy) co-doped ZnO nanocrystals using x-ray absorption studies", RSC Advances **7**, 56662-56675 (2017).: cite 24 / international coauthor / IF= 3.9

39) H. Yamaoka, N. Tsujii, M.-T. Suzuki, Y. Yamamoto, I. Jarrige, H. Sato, J.-F. Lin, T. Mito, J. Mizuki, H. Sakurai, O. Sakai, N. Hiraoka, H. Ishii, K.-D. Tsuei, M. Giovannini, E. Bauer, "Pressure-induced anomalous valence crossover in cubic $YbCu_5$-based compounds", Sci. Rep. **7**, 5846/6p (2017).: cite 14 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

2018

BL-1

1) Y. Aiura, K. Ozawa, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, K. Mase, "Competition between itineracy and localization of electrons doped into the near-surface region of anatase TiO_2", J. Phys. Chem. C **122**, 19661-19669 (2018).: BL-1 / cite 5 / IF= 3.9
2) P. Eickholt, J. Noky, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, C. Datzer, M. Drüppel, P. Krüger, M. Rohlfing, M. Donath, "Location of the valence band maximum in the band structure of anisotropic 1T'-$ReSe_2$", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 165130/9p (2018).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
3) K. N. Zhang, X. Y. Liu, H. X. Zhang, K. Deng, M. Z. Yan, W. Yao, M. T. Zheng, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, J. D. Denlinger, Y. Wu, W. H. Duan, S. Y. Zhou, "Evidence for a quasi-one-dimensional charge density wave in CuTe by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. Lett. **121**, 206402 (2018).: BL-1 / cite 30 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7

BL-9A

4) B. J. Feng, J. Zhang, S. Ito, M. Arita, C. Cheng, L. Chen, K. Wu, F. Komori, O. Sugin, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, S. Meng, I. Matsuda, "Discovery of 2D anisotropic Dirac cones", Adv. Mater. **30**, 1704025/6p (2018).: BL-9A / cite 76 / international coauthor / IF= 30.2 / Top10
5) M. Takahashi, D. Ootsuki, M. Horio, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, N. L. Saini, H. Sugawara, T. Mizokawa, "Multi-band Electronic Structure of ferromagnetic CeRuPO", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **87**, 043703 (2018).: BL-9A / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
6) H. Anzai, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Ishikado, K. Fujita, S. Ishida, S. Uchida, A. Ino, "Rapid enhancement of nodal quasiparticle mass with heavily underdoping in Bi2212", Physica B **536**, 667-671 (2018).: BL-9A / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 2.3
7) M. Maeda, K. Yamamoto, T. Mizokawa, N. L. Saini, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, G. Tan, L. D. Zhao, M. G. Kanatzidis, "Unusually large chemical potential shift in a degenerate semiconductor: Angle-resolved photoemission study of SnSe and Na-doped SnSe", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 121110 (2018).: BL-9A / cite 15 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
8) B. Feng, J. Cao, M. Yang, Y. Feng, S.-L. Wu, B. Fu, M. Arita, K. Miyamoto, S. He, K. Shimada, Y. Shi, T. Okuda, Y. Yao, "Experimental observation of node-line-like surface states in LaBi", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 155153/7p (2018).: BL-9A,BL-9B / cite 18 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
9) R. Matsumoto, T. Sugimoto, T. Mizokawa, N. L. Saini, M. Arita, R. Jha, R. Higashinaka, T. D. Matsuda, Y. Aoki, "Orbital-dependent band renormalization in WTe_2 revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **98**, 205138 (2018).: BL-9A / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
10) K. Sumida, T. Natsumeda, K. Miyamoto, I. V. Silkin, K. Kuroda, K. Shirai, S. Zhu, K. Taguchi, M. Arita, J. Fujii, A. Varykhalov, O. Rader, V. A. Golyashov, K. A. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, E. V. Chulkov, T. Okuda, A. Kimura, "Enhanced surface state protection and band gap in the topological insulator $PbBi_4Te_4S_3$", Phys. Rev. Mater. **2**, 104201/8p (2018).: BL-9A / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 3.8

BL-9B

11) K. Miyamoto, H. Miyahara, K. Kuroda, T. Maegawa, A. Kimura, T. Okuda, "Peculiar Rashba spin texture induced by C-3v symmetry on the Bi(111) surface revisited", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 85433/8p (2018).: BL-9B / cite 6 / IF= 3.6

12) E. Annese, T. Okuda, E. F. Schwier, H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, M. Natamane, M. Taniguchi, I. P. Rusinov, S. V. Eremeev, K. A. Kokh, V. A. Golyashov, O. E. Tereshchenko, E. V. Chulkov, A. Kimura, "Electronic and spin structure of the wide-band-gap topological insulator: Nearly stoichiometric Bi_2Te_2S", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 205113/6p (2018).: BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

13) J. Henk, K. Miyamoto, M. Donath, "Retrieving the initial-state spin polarization from spin-resolved photoemission: Proposal for a case study on W(110)", Phys. Rev. B **98**, 45124/9p (2018).: BL-9B / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

*2) P. Eickholt, J. Noky, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, C. Datzer, M. Drüppel, P. Krüger, M. Rohlfing, M. Donath, "Location of the valence band maximum in the band structure of anisotropic 1T'-$ReSe_2$", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 165130/9p (2018).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

*8) B. Feng, J. Cao, M. Yang, Y. Feng, S.-L. Wu, B. Fu, M. Arita, K. Miyamoto, S. He, K. Shimada, Y. Shi, T. Okuda, Y. Yao, "Experimental observation of node-line-like surface states in LaBi", Phys. Rev. B **97**, 155153/7p (2018).: BL-9A,BL-9B / cite 18 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

BL-12

14) Y. Izumi, K. Matsuo, H. Namatame, "Structural analysis of lysine-4 methylated histone H3 proteins using synchrotron radiation circular dichroism spectroscopy", Chirality **30**, 536-540 (2018).: BL-12 / cite 7 / IF= 1.9

15) A. K. Kaveev, N. S. Sokolov, S. M. Suturin, N. S. Zhiltsov, V. A. Golyashov, K. A. Kokh, I. P. Prosvirin, O. E. Tereshchenko, M. Sawada, "Crystalline structure and magnetic properties of structurally ordered cobalt-iron alloys grown on Bi-containing topological insulators and systems with giant Rashba splitting", Cryst. Eng. Comm. **20**, 3419-3427 (2018).: BL-14 / cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 3

16) K. Matsuo, K. Gekko, "Synchrotron-radiation vacuum-ultraviolet circular-dichroism spectroscopy for characterizing the structure of saccharides", Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology **1104**, 101-117 (2018).: BL-12 / cite 5 / IF= -

17) Y. Izumi, K. Matsuo, K. Fujii, A. Yokoya, M. Taniguchi, H. Namatame, "Circular dichroism spectroscopic study on structural alterations of histones induced by post-translational modifications in DNA damage responses: Lysine-9 methylation of H3", J. Radiat. Research **59**, 108-115 (2018).: BL-12 / cite 10 / IF= 2.2

18) Y. Izumi, K. Matsuo, "Sample volume reduction using the Schwarzschild objective for a circular dichroism spectrophotometer and an application to the structural analysis of lysine-36 trimethylated histone H3 protein", Molecules **23**, 2865/12p (2018).: BL-12 / cite 3 / IF= 4.9

19) K. Nishikubo, Y. Izumi, Y. Matsumoto, K. Fujii, K. Matsuo, A. Yokoya, "Structural Analysis of DNA repair protein XRCC4 applying circular dichroism in an aqueous solution", Radiation Protection Dosimetry **ncy275**, 1-4 (2018).: BL-12 / cite 1 / IF= 1

BL-14

20) S. Suturin, A. Kaveev, A. Korovin, V. Fedorov, M. Sawada, N. Sokolov, "Structural transformations and interfacial iron reduction in heterostructures with epitaxial layers of 3d metals and ferrimagnetic oxides", J. Appl. Cryst. **51**, 1069 (2018).: BL-14 / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 4.18

21) T. Ueno, H. Hino, A. Hashimoto, Y. Takeichi, M. Sawada, K. Ono, "Adaptive design of an X-ray magnetic circular dichroism spectroscopy experiment with Gaussian process modelling npj", NPJ Computational Materials 4, 4 (2018).: BL-14 / cite 22 / IF= 12.3

LaserARPES

22) H. Iwasawa, H. Takita, K. Goto, W. Mansuer, T. Miyashita, E. F. Schwier, A. Ino, K. Shimada, Y. Aiura, "Accurate and efficient data acquisition methods for high-resolution angle-resolved photoemission microscopy", Sci. Rep. **8**, 17431 (2018).: LaserARPES / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

12) E. Annese, T. Okuda, E. F. Schwier, H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, M. Natamane, M. Taniguchi, I. P. Rusinov, S. V. Eremeev, K. A. Kokh, V. A. Golyashov, O. E. Tereshchenko, E. V. Chulkov, A. Kimura, "Electronic and spin structure of the wide-band-gap topological insulator: Nearly stoichiometric Bi_2Te_2S", Phys. Rev. B ***97****, 205113/6p (2018).: BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

Light Source

23) S. Matsuba, K. Kawase, A. Miyamoto, S. Sasaki, M. Fujimoto, T. Konomi, N. Yamamoto, M. Hosaka, M. Katoh, "Generation of vector beam with tandem helical undulators", Appl. Phys. Lett. **113**, 021106/4p (2018).: Light source / cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7

BL-7

24) S. Muhammady, Y. Kurniawan, S. Ishiwata, A. Rousuli, T. Nagasaki, S. Nakamura, H. Sato, A. Higashiya, A. Yamasaki, Y. Hara, A. Rusydi, K. Takase, Y. Darma, "Electronic and thermoelectric properties of layered oxychalcogenides (BiO)CuCh (Ch=S, Se, Te)", Inorg. Chem. **57**, 10214-10223 (2018).: BL-7 / cite 22 / international coauthor / IF= 4.4

25) S. Hosokawa, K. Maruyama, K. Kobayashi, J. R. Stellhorn, B. Paulus, A. Koura, F. Shimojo, T. Tsumuraya, M. Yamasaki, Y. Kawamura, S. Yoshioka, H. Sato, "Electronic structures and impurity cluster features in Mg-Zn-Y alloys with a synchronized long-period stacking ordered phase", J. Alloys Comp. **762**, 797-805 (2018).: BL-7,IPES / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 5.3

26) S. Hosokawa, J. R. Stellhorn, B. Paulus, K. Maruyama, K. Kobayashi, H. Okuda, M. Yamasaki, Y. Kawamura, H. Sato, "The seeds of Zn(6)Y(8)L1(2)-type clusters in amorphous Mg85Zn6Y9 alloy investigated by photoemission spectroscopy", J. Alloys Comp. **764**, 431-436 (2018).: BL-7,IPES / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 5.3

27) S. Hosokawa, H. Sato, M. Nakatake, H. Kato, "Electronic structures and heterogeneity of Zr-Cu-Ag metallic glasses", J. Non-Cryst. Solids 498, 281-287 (2018).: BL-7 / cite 2 / IF= 3.4

28) H. Anzai, R. Takakura, Y. Ono, S. Ishihara, H. Sato, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Matsui, S. Noguchi, Y. Hosokoshi, "Valence-band structure of organic radical p-CF3PNN investigated by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Physica B **536**, 664-666 (2018).: BL-7 / cite 0 / IF= 2.3

29) M. Nurmamat, Y. Ishida, R. Yori, K. Sumida, S. Y. Zhu, M. Nakatake, Y. Ueda, M. Taniguchi, S. Shin, Y. Akahama, A. Kimura, "Prolonged photo-carriers generated in a massive-and-anisotropic Dirac material", Sci. Rep. **8**, 9073 (2018).: BL-7 / cite 7 / IF= 4.9

BL-11

30) N. Tsunoji, M. V. Opanasenko, M. Kubu, J. Cejka, H. Nishida, S. Hayakawa, Y. Ide, M. Sadakane, T. Sano, "Highly active layered titanosilicate catalyst with high surface density of isolated titanium on the accessible interlayer surface", ChemCatChem **10**, 2536-2540 (2018).: BL-11 / cite 25 / international coauthor / IF= 4.6

31) K. Kim, S.i Asaoka, I.-C, Lee, D.-S. Kim, S. Hayakawa, "Quantitative measurement on removal mechanisms of phosphate by class–F fly ash", Int. J. Coal Prep. and Utilization (2018).: BL-11 / cite 18 / international coauthor / IF= 2.1

32) A. Munoz-Noval, D. Nishio, T. Kuruma, S Hayakawa, "Coordination and structure of Ca(II)-acetate complexes in aqueous solution studied by a combination of Raman and XAFS spectroscopies", J. Mol. Struct. **1161**, 512-518 (2018).: BL-11 / cite 6 / IF= 3.2

33) S. Asaoka, A Umehara, S. Otani, N. Fujii. T. Okuda, S. Nakai, W. Nishijima, K. Takeuchi, H. Shibata, W.A. Jadoon, S. Hayakawa, "Spatial distribution of hydrogen sulfide and sulfur species in coastal marine sediments Hiroshima Bay, Japan", Mar. Poll. Bull **133**, 891-899 (2018).: BL-11 / cite 17 / IF= 6.5

Others

34) R. Y. Liu, K. Ozawa, N. Terashima, Y. Natsui, B. Feng, S. Ito, W. C. Chen, C. M. Cheng, S. Yamamoto, H. Kato, T. C. Chiang, I. Matsuda, "Controlling the surface photovoltage on WSe_2 by surface chemical modification", Appl. Phys. Lett. **112**, 211603 (2018).: cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7

35) N. Tiwari, S. Kumar, C. Kamal, A. Chakrabarti, C. L. Prajapat, P. K. Mishra, P. Mondal, S. N. Jha, D. Bhattacharyya, "Structural investigations of (Ni,Cu) Co-doped ZnO nanocrystals by X-ray absorption spectroscopy", Chemistryselect **3**, 5644-5651 (2018).: cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 2

36) S. Sharma, J. M. Siqueiros, G. Srinet, S. Kumar, B. Prajapati, R. K. Dwivedi, "Structural, electrical, optical and dielectric properties of sol-gel derived (1-x)BiFeO-(x)Pb($Zr_{0.52}Ti_{0.48}$)O_{-3} novel multiferroics materials", J. Alloys Comp. **732**, 666-673 (2018).: cite 22 / international coauthor / IF= 5.3

37) S. Adachi, T. Kawabata, K. Minomo, T. Kadoya, N. Yokota, H. Akimune, T. Baba, H. Fujimura, M. Fujiwara, Y. Funaki, T. Furuno, T. Hashimoto, K. Hatanaka, K. Inaba, Y. Ishii, M. Itoh, C. Iwamoto, K. Kawase, Y. Maeda, H. Matsubara, Y. Matsuda, H. Matsuno, T. Morimoto, H. Morita, M. Murata, T. Nanamura, I. Ou, S. Sakaguchi, Y. Sasamoto, R. Sawada, Y. Shimizu, K. Suda, A. Tamii, Y. Tameshige, M. Tsumura, M. Uchida, T. Uesaka, H. P. Yoshida, S. Yoshida, "Systematic analysis of inelastic a scattering off self-conjugate A=4n nuclei", Phys. Rev. C **97**, 14601 (2018).: cite 19 / IF= 2.9

38) K. Fujii, Y. Izumi, A. Narita, K. K. Ghose, P. Lopez-Tarifa, A. Touati, R. Spezia, R. Vuilleumier, M. P. Gaigeot, M. F. Politis, M. A. H. Du Penhoate, A. Yokoya, "Roles of hydration for inducing decomposition of 2-deoxy-D-ribose by ionization of oxygen K-shell electrons", Radiation Research **189**, 264-272 (2018).: cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 3.1D

39) K. Miyamoto, H. Wortelen, T. Okuda, J. Henk, M. Donath, "Circular-polarized-light-induced spin polarization characterized for the Dirac-cone surface state at W(110) with $C2_v$ symmetry", BL-9B / Sci. Rep. **8**, 10440/7p (2018).: cite 15 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

2019

BL-1

1) H. Shiono, S. Ishihara, K. Mimura, H. Sato, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, M. Taniguchi, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, T. Zhuang, K. T. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, H. Anzai, "Temperature dependence of the Kondo resonance peak in photoemission spectra of $YbCdCu_4$", AIP Conf. Proc. **2054**, 040013/4p (2019).: BL-1 / cite - / IF= -

2) M. M. Otrokov, I. I. Klimovskikh, H. Bentmann, D. Estyunin, A. Zeugner, Z. S. Aliev, S. Gaß, A. U. B. Wolter, A. V. Koroleva, A. M. Shikin, M. Blanco-Rey, M. Hoffmann, I. P. Rusinov, A. Yu. Vyazovskaya, S. V. Eremeev, Yu. M. Koroteev, V. M. Kuznetsov, F. Freyse, J. Sáchez-Barriga, I. R. Amiraslanov, M. B. Babanly, N. T. Mamedov, N. A. Abdullayev, V. N. Zverev, A. Alfonsov, V. Kataev, B. Büchner, E. F. Schwier, S. Kumar, A. Kimura, L. Petaccia, G. Di Santo, R. C. Vida, S. Schatz, K. Kißner, M. Ünzelmann, C. H. Min, S. Moser, T.

R. F. Peixoto, F. Reinert, A. Ernst, P. M. Echenique, A. Isaeva, E. V. Chulkov, "Prediction and observation of an antiferromagnetic topological insulator", Nature **576**, 416-422 (2019).: BL-1 / cite 512 / international coauthor / IF= 60.9 / Top1

3) X. Wang, J. Chen, M. Zheng, T. V. Menshchikova, I. P. Rusinov, E. F. Schwier, F. Orbanić, S. Wu, K. Sumida, T. Yoshikawa, K. Miyamoto, M. Nurmamat, T. Okuda, K. Shimada, M. Novak, E. V. Chulkov, A. Kimura, "Disentangling orbital and spin textures of surface-derived states in non-symmorphic semimetal HfSiS", Phys. Rev. B **100**, 205140/7p (2019).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
4) B. Feng, H. Zhou, Y. Feng, H. Liu, S. He, I. Matsuda, L. Chen, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, S. Meng, K. Wu, "Superstructure-induced splitting of Dirac cones in silicene", Phys. Rev. Lett. **122**, 196801/6p (2019).: BL-1 / cite 22 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7
5) K. Fukutani, R. Stania, J. Jung, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, C. I. Kwon, J. S. Kim, H. W. Yeom, "Electrical tuning of the excitonic insulator ground state of Ta_2NiSe_5", Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 206401/5p (2019).: BL-1 / cite 33 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7
6) A. M. Shikin, D. A. Estyunin, Y. I. Surnin, A. V. Koroleva, E. V. Shevchenko, K. A. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwiers, K. Shimada, T. Yoshikawa, Y. Saitoh, Y. Takeda, A. Kimura, "Dirac gap opening and Dirac-fermion-mediated magnetic coupling in antiferromagnetic Gd-doped topological insulators and their manipulation by synchrotron radiation", Sci. Rep. **9**, 4813 (2019).: BL-1 / cite 38 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

BL-9A

7) D. Ootsuki, H. Ishii, K. Kudo, M. Nohara, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, N. L. Saini,T. Mizokawa, "Interplay between spin-orbit interaction and stripe-type charge-orbital order of $IrTe_2$", J. Phys. Chem. Solids **128**, 270-274 (2019).: BL-9A / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
8) Y. Feng, Q. Jiang, B. Feng, M. Yang, T. Xu, W. Liu, X. Yang, M. Arita, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, H. O. Jeschke, R. Thomale, Y. Shi, X. Wu, S. Xiao, S. Qiao, S. He, "Rashba-like spin splitting along three momentum directions in trigonal layered $PtBi_2$", Nature Commun. **10**, 4765 (2019).: BL-9A / cite 36 / international coauthor / IF= 17 / Top10
9) Y.-J. Hao, P. Liu, Y. Feng, X.-M. Ma, E. F. Schwier, M. Arita, S. Kumar, C. Hu, R. Lu, M. Zeng, Y. Wang, Z. Hao, H.-Y. Sun, K. Zhang, J. Mei, N. Ni, L. Wu, K. Shimada, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu, "Gapless surface Dirac cone in antiferromagnetic topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$", Phys. Rev. X **9**, 041038/10p (2019).: BL-9A,LaserARPES / cite 266 / international coauthor / IF= 14.2 / Top1
10) Y. Hu, X. Chen, S.-T. Peng, C. Lane, M. Matzelle, Z.-L. Sun, M. Hashimoto, D.-H. Lu, E. F. Schwier, M. Arita, T. Wu, R. S. Markiewicz, K. Shimada, X.-H. Chen, Z.-X. Shen, A. Bansil, S. D. Wilson, J.-F. He, "Spectroscopic evidence for electron-boson coupling in electron-doped Sr_2IrO_4", Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 216402 (2019).: BL-9A,LaserARPES / cite 13 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7

BL-9B

11) O. J. Clark, F. Mazzola, I. Marković, J. Riley, J. Feng, B.-J. Yang, K. Sumida, T. Okuda, J. Fujii, I. Vobornik, T. Kim, K. Okawa, T. Sasagawa, MS Bahramy, P. DC King, "A general route to form topologically-protected surface", Electron. Struct. **1**, 014002/13p (2019).: BL-9B / cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= -
12) P. K. Das, D. Di Sante, F. Cilento, C. Bigi, D. Kopic, D. Soranzio, A. Sterzi, J. A. Krieger, I. Vobornik, J. Fujii, T. Okuda, V. N. Strocov, M. BH Breese, F. Parmigiani, G. Rossi, S. Picozzi, R. Thomale, G. Sangiovanni, R. Cava, G. Panaccione, "Electronic properties of candidate type-II Weyl semimetal WTe_2. A review

perspective", Electron. Struct. **1**, 014003/18p (2019).: BL-9B / cite 27 / international coauthor / IF= -

13) Y. Ohtsubo, Y. Yamashita, K. Hagiwara, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, R. Yukawa, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, W. Hirano, F. Iga, S. Kimura, "Non-trivial surface states of samarium hexaboride at the (111) surface", Nature Commun. **10**, 2298 (2019).: BL-9B / cite 19 / IF= 17
14) I. Markovic, C. A. Hooley, O. J. Clark, F. Mazzola, M. D. Watson, J. M. Riley, K. Volckaert, K. Underwood, M. S. Dyer, P. A. E. Murgatroyd, K. J. Murphy, P. Le Fevre, F. Bertran, J. Fujii, I. Vobornik, S. Wu, T. Okuda, J. Alaria, P. D. C. King, "Weyl-like points from band inversions of spin-polarised surface states in NbGeSb", Nature Commun. **10**, 5485 (2019).: BL-9B / cite 9 / international coauthor / IF= 17
15) P. Zhang, Z. Wang, X. Wu, K. Yaji, Y. Ishida, Y. Kohama, G. Dai, Y. Sun, C. Bareille, K. Kuroda, T. Kondo, K. Okazaki , K. Kindo, X. Wang, C. Jin, J. Hu, R. Thomale, K. Sumida, S. Wu, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, H. Ding, G. D. Gu, T. Tamegai, T. Kawakami, M. Sato, S. Shin, "Multiple topological states in iron-based superconductors", Nature Phys. **15**, 41-47 (2019).: BL-9B / cite 151 / international coauthor / IF= 20.9 / Top1
16) B. Feng, R.-W. Zhang, Y. Feng, B. Fu, S. Wu, K. Miyamoto, S. He, L. Chen, K. Wu, K. Shimada, T. Okuda, Y. Yao, "Discovery of Weyl nodal lines in a single-layer ferromagnet", Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 116401/6p (2019).: BL-9B / cite 60 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7 / Top10
17) K. Deng, M. Z. Yan, C. P. Yu, J. H. Li, X. Zhou, K. N. Zhang, Y. X. Zhao, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, W. H. Duan, Y. Wu, X. Y. Zhong, S. Y. Zhou, "Crossover from 2D metal to 3D Dirac semimetal in metallic $PtTe_2$ films with local Rashba effect", Sci. Bull. **64**, 1044-1048 (2019).: BL-9B / cite 38 / international coauthor / IF= 14.2 / Top10
    3) *X. Wang, J. Chen, M. Zheng, T. V. Menshchikova, I. P. Rusinov, E. F. Schwier, F. Orbanić, S. Wu, K. Sumida, T. Yoshikawa, K. Miyamoto, M. Nurmamat, T. Okuda, K. Shimada, M. Novak, E. V. Chulkov, A. Kimura, "Disentangling orbital and spin textures of surface-derived states in non-symmorphic semimetal HfSiS", Phys. Rev. B* ***100****, 205140/7p (2019).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

BL-12

18) K. Gekko, "Synchrotron-radiation vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy in structural biology: an overview", Biophys. Physicobio. 16, 41-58 (2019).: BL-12 / cite 4 / IF= -
19) M. Matsusaki, A. Okuda, K. Matsuo, K. Gekko, T. Masuda, Y. Naruo, A. Hirose, K. Kono, Y. Tsuchi, R. Urade, "Regulation of plant ER oxidoreductin 1 (ERO1) activity for efficient oxidative protein folding", J. Bio. Chem. **294**, 18820-18835 (2019).: BL-12 / cite 14 / IF= 4.8
20) T. Kawasaki, Y. Izumi, G. Ohori, H. Kitahara, T. Furuya, K. Yamamoto, K. Matsuo, M. Tani, K. Tsukiyama, "Study on irradiation effect of mid-infrared free electron laser on hen egg-white lysozyme by using terahertz-time domain spectroscopy and synchrotron-radiation vacuum-ultraviolet circular-dichroism spectroscopy", J. Infrared, Millimeter, Terahertz Waves **40**, 998-1009 (2019).: BL-12 / cite 2 / IF= 2.2
21) K. Nishikubo, Y. Izumi, Y. Matsumoto, K. Fujii, K. Matsuo, A. Yokoya, "Structural analysis of DNA repair protein XRCC4 applying circular dichroism in an aqueous solution", Radiation Protection Dosimetry **183**, 36-39 (2019).: BL-12 / cite 1 / IF= 1

BL-14

22) V. E. Bursian, A. K. Kaveev, A. M. Korovin, B. B. Krichevtsov, L. V. Lutsev, S. M. Suturin, M. Sawada, N. S. Sokolo, "Bulk-like dynamic magnetic properties of nickel ferrite epitaxial thin films grown on $SrTiO_3$(001) substrates", IEEE Magnetics Lett. **10**, 6104505 (2019).: BL-14 / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 1.3
23) P. K. Gupta, S. Ghosh, S. Kumar, A. Pal, P. Singh, M. Alam, A. Singh, S. Roy, R. Singh, B. P. Singh, N. N.

Kumar, E. F. Schwier, M. Sawada, T. Matsumura, K. Shimada, H. J. Lin, Y. Y. Chin, A. K. Ghosh, S. Chatterjee, "Room temperature exchange bias in antiferromagnetic composite $BiFeO_3$-$TbMnO_3$", J. Appl. Phys. **126**, 243903 (2019).: BL-14 / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 2.8

24) A. Pal, S. Ghosh, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, M. Sawada, K. Shimada, M. Gupta, D. M. Phase, A. K. Ghosh, S. Chatterjee, "Electronic structure by X-ray absorption spectroscopy and observation of field induced unusually slow spin relaxation from magnetic properties in pyrochlore $Eu_{2-x}Fe_xTi_2O_7$", J. Magn. Magn. Mater. **476**, 7-17 (2019).: BL-14 / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 2.5

25) A. Pal, S. Ghosh, A. G. Joshi, S. Kumar, S. Patil, P. K. Gupta, P. Singh, V. K. Gangwar, P. Prakash, R. K. Singh, E. F. Schwier, M. Sawada, K. Shimada, A. K. Ghosh, A. Das, S. Chatterjee, "Investigation of multi-mode spin–phonon coupling and local B-site disorder in Pr_2CoFeO_6 by Raman spectroscopy and correlation with its electronic structure by XPS and XAS studies", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **31**, 275802/10p (2019).: BL-14 / cite 24 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7

LaserARPES

26) E. F. Schwier, H. Takita, W. Mansur, A. Ino, M. Hoesch, M. D. Watson, A. A. Haghighirad K. Shimada, "Applications for ultimate spatial resolution in LASER based μ-ARPES : A FeSe case study", AIP Conf. Proc. **2054**, 040017 (2019).: LaserARPES / cite - / international coauthor / IF= -

27) P. K. Das, D. Di Sante, I. Vobornik, J. Fujii, T. Okuda, E. Bruyer, A. Gyenis, B. E. Feldman, J. Tao, R. Ciancio, G. Rossi, M. N. Ali, S. Picozzi, A. Yadzani, G. Panaccione, R. J. Cava, "Layer-dependent quantum cooperation of electron and hole states in the anomalous semimetal WTe_2 (vol 7, 11355, 2016)", Nature Commun. **10**, 648 (2019).: LaserARPES / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 17

28) S. Xiao, D. C. Peets, W. Liu, S. Zhang, Y. Feng, W.-H. Jiao, G.-H. Cao, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, C. Li, X. Zhou, S. He, "Electronic structure and H-T phase diagram of $Eu(Fe_{1-x}Rh_x)_2As_2$", Phys. Rev. B **100**, 054510/9p (2019).: LaserARPES / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

29) H. Iwasawa, H. Takita, K. Goto, W. Mansuer, T. Miyashita, E. F. Schwier, A. Ino, K. Shimada, Y. Aiura, "Accurate and efficient data acquisition methods for high-resolution angle-resolved photoemission microscopy", Sci. Rep. 8, 17431 (2019).: LaserARPES / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

    9) *Y.-J. Hao, P. Liu, Y. Feng, X.-M. Ma, E. F. Schwier, M. Arita, S. Kumar, C. Hu, R. Lu, M. Zeng, Y. Wang, Z. Hao, H.-Y. Sun, K. Zhang, J. Mei, N. Ni, L. Wu, K. Shimada, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu, "Gapless surface Dirac cone in antiferromagnetic topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$", Phys. Rev. X* ***9****, 041038/10p (2019).: BL-9A,LaserARPES / cite 266 / international coauthor / IF= 14.2 / Top1*

    10) *Y. Hu, X. Chen, S.-T. Peng, C. Lane, M. Matzelle, Z.-L. Sun, M. Hashimoto, D.-H. Lu, E. F. Schwier, M. Arita, T. Wu, R. S. Markiewicz, K. Shimada, X.-H. Chen, Z.-X. Shen, A. Bansil, S. D. Wilson, J.-F. He, "Spectroscopic evidence for electron-boson coupling in electron-doped Sr_2IrO_4", Phys. Rev. Lett.* ***123****, 216402 (2019).: BL-9A,LaserARPES / cite 13 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7*

Light Source

30) S. Matsuba, K. Shimada, M. Katoh, K. Kawase, K. Harada, "Design study of an electron storage ring for the future plan of Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center", J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. **1350**, 012015/5p (2019).: Light source / cite - / IF= -

31) Y. Hikosaka, T. Kaneyasu, M. Fujimoto, H. Iwayama, M. Katoh, "Coherent control in the extreme ultraviolet and attosecond regime by synchrotron radiation", Nature Commun. **10**, 4988 (2019).: Light source / cite 29 / IF= 17

32) T. Kaneyasu, Y. Hikosaka, M. Fujimoto, H. Iwayama, M. Katoh, "Controlling the orbital aignment in atoms using cross-circularly polarized extreme ultraviolet wave packets", Phys. Rev. Lett. **123**, 233401/5p (2019).: Light source / cite 10 / IF= 8.7

33) H. Kawaguchi, M. Katoh, "Orbital angular momentum of Liénard–Wiechert fields", Prog. Theo. Exp. Phys. **2019**, 083A02/18p (2019).: Light source / cite 5 / IF= 4.6

BL-11

34) N. Tsunoji, H. Nishida, Y. Ide, K. Komaguchi, S. Hayakawa, Y. Yagenji, M. Sadakane, T. Sano, "Photocatalytic activation of C-H bonds by spatially controlled chlorine and titanium on the silicate layer", ACS Catal. **9**, 5742-5751 (2019).: BL-11 / cite 18 / IF= 13.3

35) S. Asaoka, T. Dan, I. Asaono, S. Hayakawa, K. Takeda, "Identifying sulfur species adsorbed on particulate matters in exhaust gas emitted from various vessels", Chemosphere **223**, 399-405 (2019).: BL-11 / cite 6 / IF= 8.3

36) H. Arase, T. Kai, S. Taniguchi, Y. Adachi, Y. Ooyama, T. Mori, M. Yanase, S. Hayakawa, Y. Kunugi, J. Ohshita, "Hydrophobic modification of SiO_2 surface with disilanobiphenyl and disilanobithiophene and the application to pentacene-based organic transisto", Composite Interfaces **26**, 221-231 (2019).: BL-11 / cite 0 / IF= 2.7

Others

37) H. Anzai, S. Ishihara, H. Shiono, K. Mimura, T. Iwazumi, H. Sato, T. Zhuang, K. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, "Yb L_{III}-edge and Cu K-edge x-ray absorption spectroscopy in $YbCdCu_4$ and $YbInCu_4$", AIP Conf. Proc. **2054**, 040006/4p (2019).: cite - / IF= -

38) J.-H. Jou, Y.-T. Lin, Y.-T. Su, W.-C. Song, S. Kumar, D. K. Dubey, J.-J. Shyue, H.-Y. Chang, Y.-W. You, T.-W.Liang, "Plausible degradation mechanisms in organic light-emitting diodes", Organic Electronics **67**, 222-231 (2019).: cite 12 / international coauthor / IF= 2.9

39) T. Kono, M. Kakoki, T. Yoshikawa, X. Wang, K. Sumida, K. Miyamoto, T. Muro, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, K. Goto, Y. Sakuraba, K. Hono, A. Kimura, "Element-specific density of states of Co_2MnGe revealed by resonant photoelectron spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **100**, 165120 (2019).: cite 4 / IF= 3.6

40) H. Anzai, S. Ishihara, H. Shiono, K. Morikawa, T. Iwazumi, H. Sato, T. Zhuang, K. T. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, "Mixed-valence state of the rare-earth compounds $YbXCu_4$ (X = Mg, Cd, In, and Sn): Magnetic susceptibility, x-ray diffraction, and x-ray absorption spectroscopy investigations", Phys. Rev. B **100**, 245124 (2019).: cite 7 / IF= 3.6

41) M. Hoesch, L. Gannon, K. Shimada, B. J. Parrett, M. D. Watson, T. K. Kim, X. D. Zhu, C. Petrovic, "Disorder quenching of the charge density wave in $ZrTe_3$", Phys. Rev. Lett. **122**, 17601 (2019).: cite 21 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7

42) Y. Izumi, "Structural alterations of histone proteins in DNA-damaged cells revealed by synchrotron radiation circular dichroism spectroscopy: a new piece of the DNA-damage-response puzzle", Quantum Beam Sci. **3**, 23 (2019).: cite 0 / IF= 1.6

2020

BL-1

1) P. E. Evans, T. Komesu, L. Zhang, D.-F. Shao, A. J. Yost, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, E. Tsymbal,

X. Hong, P. A. Dowben, "Detection of decoupled surface and bulk states in epitaxial orthorhombic $SrIrO_3$ thin films", AIP Advances **10**, 045027/5p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 1.6

2) D. A. Estyunin, I. I. Klimovskikh, A. M. Shikin, E. F. Schwier, M. M. Otrokov, A. Kimura, S. Kumar, S. O. Filnov, Z. S Aliev, M. B. Babanly, E. V Chulkov, "Signatures of temperature driven antiferromagnetic transition in the electronic structure of topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$", APL Mater. **8**, 021105/7p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 53 / international coauthor / IF= 5.9 / Top10
3) A. G. Rybkin, A. A. Rybkina, A. V. Tarasov, D. A. Pudikov, I. I. Klimovskikh, O. Y. Vilkov, A. E. Petukhov, D. Y. Usachova., D. A. Estyunin, V. Y. Voroshnin, A. Varykhalov, G. D. Santo, L. Petaccia, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, A. Kimura, A. M. Shikin, "A new approach for synthesis of epitaxial nano-thin Pt_5Gd alloy via intercalation underneath a graphene", Appl. Surf. Sci. **526**, 146687/8p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 6.2
4) M. Zheng, E. F. Schwier, H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, "High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission study of oxygen adsorbed Fe/MgO(001)", Chin. Phys. B **29**, 067901/9p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 2 / IF= 1.4
5) H. Iwasawa, "High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy and microscopy", Electron. Struct. **2**, 043001 (2020).: BL-1,LaserARPES / cite 15 / IF= -
6) P. E Evans, T. Komesu, E. F Schwier, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, P. A. Dowben, "The band shifts in MoS_2(0001) and WSe_2(0001) induced by palladium adsorption", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **32**, 465001/7p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7
7) A. K. Kaveev, A. N. Terpitskiy, O. E. Tereshchenko, V. A. Golyashov, D. A. Estyunin, A. M. Shikin, E. F. Schwier, "Change of the topological surface states induced by ferromagnetic metals deposited on $BiSbTeSe_2$", J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. **1997**, 012095/4p (2020).: BL-1,LaserARPES / cite - / international coauthor / IF= -z
8) Y. Akabane, T. Shimaiwa, Y. Goto, Y. Mizuguchi, T. Yokoya, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa, "Momentum dependent band renormalization and surface aging effect on a zone center electron pocket in $NaSn_2As_2$ revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **89**, 114707/7p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
9) D. Geng, K. Yu, S. Yue, J. Cao, W. Li, D. Ma, C. Cui, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, K. Wu, Y. Yao, B. Feng, "Experimental evidence of monolayer AlB_2 with symmetry-protected Dirac cones", Phys. Rev. B **101**, 161407(R)/5p (2020).: BL-1,BL-9A / cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
10) Y. Zhang, K. Deng, X. Zhang, M. Wang, Y. Wang, C. Liu, J. W. Mei, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, C. Y. Chen, B. Shen, "In-plane antiferromagnetic moments and magnetic polaron in the axion topological insulator candidate $EuIn_2As_2$", Phys. Rev. B **101**, 205126/7p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 36 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10
11) S. Yue, Y. Qian, M. Yang, D. Geng, C. Yi, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, Z. Wang, H. Weng, Y. Shi, K. Wu, B. Feng, "Topological electronic structure in the antiferromagnet HoSbTe", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 155109/6p (2020).: BL-1 / cite 20 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
12) D. Yan, D. Geng, Q. Gao, Z. Cui, C. Yi, Y. Feng, C. Song, H. Luo, M. Yang, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, L. Zhao, K. Wu, H. Weng, L. Chen, X. J. Zhou, Z. Wang, Y. Shi, B. Feng, "Superconductivity and Fermi-surface nesting in the candidate Dirac semimetal NbC", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 205117/7p (2020).: BL-1,LaserARPES / cite 25 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
13) H. Yamaoka, E. F. Schwier, Y. Yamamoto, M. Nakatake, M. Sawada, H. Sakurai, N. Tsujii, M. Arita, H. Iwasawa, M. Taguchi, K. Shimada, J. Mizuki, "Electronic and crystal structures of $(Na_{1-x}Ca_x)Cr_2O_4$ with anomalous colossal magnetoresistance", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 235150/11p (2020).: BL-1,BL-7,BL-14 / cite 3 /

IF= 3.6

BL-9A

14) D. Ootsuki, K. Sawada, H. Goto, D. Hirai, D. Shibata, M. Kawamoto, A. Yasui, E. Ikenaga, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, T. Toriyama, T. Konishi, Y. Ohta, N. L. Saini, T. Yoshida, T. Mizokawa, H. Takagi, "Observation of metal to nonmagnetic insulator transition in polycrystalline RuP by photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **101**, 165113/6p (2020).: BL-9A / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
15) S. Yue, H. Zhou, D. Geng, Z. Sun, M. Arita, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, S. Meng, K. Wu, B. Feng, "Experimental observation of Dirac cones in artificial graphene lattices", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 201401R/5p (2020).: BL-9A / cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
16) H. Anzai, S. Ishihara, K. Mimura, H. Sato, M. Arita, T. Zhuang, K. Hiraoka, "Abrupt change in hybridization gap at the valence transition of $YbInCu_4$", Phys. Rev. Research **2**, 033408/6p (2020).: BL-9A / cite 3 / IF= 4.3
17) S. Ito, M. Arita, J. Haruyama, B. Feng, W.-C. Chen, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, C.-M. Cheng, G. Bian, S.-J. Tang, T.-C. Chiang, O. Sugino, F. Komori, I. Matsuda, "Surface-state Coulomb repulsion accelerates a metal-insulator transition in topological semimetal nanofilms", Sci. Adv. **6**, eaaz5015/7p (2020).: BL-9A / cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 15.4
18) D. Ootsuki, K. Kodera, D. Shimonaka, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, M. Minohara, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, E. Ikenaga, A. Yasui, Y. Uchimoto, S. Toyoda, M. Morita, K. Fukuda, T. Yoshida, "Thickness-induced metal to insulator transition in Ru nanosheets probed by photoemission spectroscopy: Effects of disorder and Coulomb interaction", Sci. Rep. **10**, 1541/7p (2020).: BL-9A / cite 2 / IF= 4.9
    9) D. Geng, K. Yu, S. Yue, J. Cao, W. Li, D. Ma, C. Cui, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, K. Wu, Y. Yao, B. Feng, "Experimental evidence of monolayer AlB2 with symmetry-protected Dirac cones", Phys. Rev. B ***101****, 161407(R)/5p (2020).: BL-1,BL-9A / cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

BL-9B

19) M. Nurmamat, K. Okamoto, S. Zhu, T. V. Menshchikova, I. P. Rusinov, V. O. Korostelev, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, T. Miyashita, X. Wang, Y. Ishida, K. Sumida, E. F. Schwier, M. Ye, Z. S. Aliev, M. B. Babanly, I. R. Amiraslanov, E. V. Chulkov, K. A. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, K. Shimada, S. Shin, A. Kimura, "Topologically nontrivial phase-change compound $GeSb_2Te_4$", ACS Nano **14**, 9059-9065 (2020).: BL-9B / cite 22 / international coauthor / IF= 17.1
20) K. Sumida, Y. Sakuraba, K. Masuda, T. Kono, M. Kakoki, K. Goto, W. Zhou, K. Miyamoto, Y. Miura, T. Okuda, A. Kimura, "Spin-polarized Weyl cones and giant anomalous Nernst effect in ferromagnetic Heusler films", Commun. Mater. **1**, 89 (2020).: BL-9B / cite 41 / IF= -
21) N. Mitsuishi, Y. Sugita, M. S. Bahramy, M. Kamitani, T. Sonobe, M. Sakano, T. Shimojima, H. Takahashi, H. Sakai, K. Horiba, H. Kumigashira, K. Taguchi, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, S. Ishiwata, Y. Motome, K. Ishizaka, "Switching of band inversion and topological surface states by charge density wave", Nature Commun. **11**, 2466/9p (2020).: BL-9B / cite 17 / IF= 17
22) T. Hirahara, M. M. Otrokov, T. T. Sasaki, K. Sumida, Y. Tomohiro, S. Kusaka, Y. Okuyama, S. Ichinokura, M. Kobayashi, Y. Takeda, K. Amemiya, T. Shirasawa, S. Ideta, K. Miyamoto, K. Tanaka, S. Kuroda, T. Okuda, K. Hono, S. V. Eremeev E. V. Chulkov , "Fabrication of a novel magnetic topological heterostructure and temperature evolution of its massive Dirac cone", Nature Commun. **11**, 4821 (2020).: BL-9B / cite 40 / international coauthor / IF= 17 / Top10

23) K. Taguchi, K. Sumida, Y. Okuda, K. Miyamoto, A. Kimura, T. Oguchi, T. Okuda, "Spectroscopic evidence of quasi-one-dimensional metallic Rashba spin-split states on the Si(111)5x2-Au surface", Phys. Rev. B **101**, 045430/8p (2020).: BL-9B / cite 6 / IF= 3.6
24) S. O. Filnov, I. I. Klimovskikh, D. A. Estyunin, A. V. Fedorov, V. Y. Voroshnin, A. V. Koroleva, A. G. Rybkin, E. V. Shevchenko, Z. S. Aliev, M. B. Babanly, I. R. Amiraslanov, N. T. Mamedov, E. F. Schwier, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, S. Kumar, A. Kimura, V. M. Misheneva, A. M. Shikin, E. V. Chulkov, "Probe-dependent Dirac-point gap in the gadolinium-doped thallium-based topological insulator $TlBi_{0.9}Gd_{0.1}Se_2$", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 085149/7p (2020).: BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 7 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
25) T. Imai, J. Chen, K. Kato, K. Kuroda, T. Matsuda, A. Kimura, K. Miyamoto, S. V. Eremeev, T. Okuda, "Experimental verification of a temperature-induced topological phase transition in $TlBiS_2$ and $TlBiSe_2$", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 125151/7p (2020).: BL-9B / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
26) X. Wu, J. Li, X.-M. Ma, Y. Zhang, Y. Liu, C.-S. Zhou, J. Shao, Q. Wang, Y.-J. Hao, Y. Feng, E. F. Schwier, S. Kumar, H. Sun, P. Liu, K. Shimada, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Wang, M. Xie, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu, Y. Zhao, "Distinct topological surface states on the two terminations of $MnBi_4Te_7$", Phys. Rev. X **10**, 31013/10p (2020).: BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 64 / international coauthor / IF= 14.2 / Top10
27) M. Sakano, M. Hirayama, T. Takahashi, S. Akebi, M. Nakayama, K. Kuroda, K. Taguchi, T. Yoshikawa, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Ono, H. Kumigashira, T. Ideue, Y. Iwasa, N. Mitsuishi, K. Ishizaka, S. Shin, T. Miyake, S. Murakami, T. Sasagawa, T. Kondo, "Radial spin texture in elemental tellurium with chiral crystal structure", Phys. Rev. Lett. **124**, 136404/5p (2020).: BL-9B / cite 60 / IF= 8.7 / Top10
28) D. Y. Usachov, I. A. Nechaev, G. Poelchen, M. Güttler, E. E. Krasovskii, S. Schulz, A. Generalov, K. Kliemt, A. Kraiker, C. Krellner, K. Kummer, S. Danzenbächer, C. Laubschat, A. P. Weber, J. Sánchez-Barriga, E. V. Chulkov, A. F. Santander-Syro, T. Imai, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, D. V. Vyalikh, "Cubic Rashba effect in the surface spin structure of rare-earth ternary materials", Phys. Rev. Lett. **124**, 237202/6p (2020).: BL-9B / cite 28 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7 / Top10

BL-12

29) T. Masuda, S. Baba, K. Matsuo, S. Ito, B. Mikami, "The high-resolution crystal structure of lobster hemocyanin shows its enzymatic capability as a phenoloxidase", Archives Biochem. Biophys. **688**, 108370 (2020).: BL-12 / cite 8 / IF= 4
30) K. Matsuo, M. Kumashiro, K. Gekko, "Characterization of the mechanism of interaction between alpha(1)-acid glycoprotein and lipid membranes by vacuum-ultraviolet circular-dichroism spectroscopy", Chirality **32**, 594-606 (2020).: BL-12 / cite 7 / IF= 1.9
31) K. Matsuo, K. Gekko, "Vacuum ultraviolet electronic circular dichroism study of D-glucose in aqueous solution", J. Phys. Chem. A **124**, 642-651 (2020).: BL-12 / cite 2 / IF= 2.5

BL-14

32) P. Singh, M. Alam, S. Kumar, K. Anand, V. K Gangwar, S. Ghosh, M. Sawada, K. Shimada, R. K. Singh, A. K. Ghosh S. Chatterjee, "Roles of Re-entrant cluster glass state and spin–lattice coupling in magneto–dielectric behavior of giant dielectric double perovskite $La_{1.8}Pr_{0.2}CoFeO_6$", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **32**, 445801/9p (2020).: BL-14 / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7

12) H. Yamaoka, E. F. Schwier, Y. Yamamoto, M. Nakatake, M. Sawada, H. Sakurai, N. Tsujii, M. Arita, H. Iwasawa, M. Taguchi, K. Shimada, J. Mizuki, "Electronic and crystal structures of $(Na_{1-x}Ca_x)Cr_2O_4$ with anomalous colossal magnetoresistance", Phys. Rev. B ***102****, 235150/11p (2020).: BL-1,BL-7,BL-14 / cite*

3 / IF= 3.6

LaserARPES

33) A. Singh, S. Kumar, M. Singh, P. Singh, R. Singh, V. K. Gangwar, A. Lakhani, S. Patil, E. F. Schwier, T. Matsumura, K. Shimada, A. K. Ghosh, S. Chatterjee, "Anomalous Hall effect in Cu doped Bi_2Te_3 topological insulator", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **32**, 305602 (2020).: LaserARPES / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7
34) A. K. Kaveev, V. A. Golyashov, A. E. Klimov, E. F. Schwier,S. M. Suturin, A. S. Tarasov, O. E. Tereshchenko, "Structure and magneto-electric properties of Co-based ferromagnetic films grown on the $Pb_{0.71}Sn_{0.29}Te$ crystalline topological insulator", Mater. Chem. Phys. **240**, 122134/5p (2020).: LaserARPES / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 4.1
35) C. W. Nicholson, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, H. Berger, M. Hoesch, C. Berthod, and C. Monney, "Role of a higher-dimensional interaction in stabilizing charge density waves in quasi-one-dimensional NbSe3 revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **101**, 045412/11p (2020).: LaserARPES / cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
36) X.-Ming Ma, Z. Chen, E. F. Schwier, Y. Zhang, Y.-J. Hao, S. Kumar, R. Lu, J. Shao, Y. Jin, M. Zeng, X.-R. Liu, Z. Hao, Ke Zhang, W. Mansuer, C. Song, Y. Wang, B. Zhao, C. Liu, Ke Deng, J. Mei, K. Shimada, Y. Zhao, X. Zhou, B. Shen, W. Huang, C. Liu, Hu Xu, C. Chen, "Hybridization-induced gapped and gapless states on the surface of magnetic topological insulators", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 245136/11p (2020).: LaserARPES / cite 29 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10
37) A. M. Shikin, D. A. Estyunin, I. I. Klimovskikh, S. O. Filnov, E. F. Schwier, S. Kumar, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, A. Kimura, K. Kuroda, K. Yaji, S. Shin, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, Z. S. Aliev, N. T. Mamedov, I. R. Amiraslanov, M. B. Babanly, M. M. Otrokov, S. V. Eremeev, E. V. Chulkov, "Nature of the Dirac gap modulation and surface magnetic interaction in axion antiferromagnetic topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$", Sci. Rep. **10**, 13226/13p (2020).: LaserARPES / cite 56 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9 / Top10
    5) *H. Iwasawa, "High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy and microscopy", Electron. Struct.* ***2****, 043001 (2020).: BL-1,LaserARPES / cite 15 / IF= -*
    7) *A. K. Kaveev, A. N. Terpitskiy, O. E. Tereshchenko, V. A. Golyashov, D. A. Estyunin, A. M. Shikin, E. F. Schwier, "Change of the topological surface states induced by ferromagnetic metals deposited on* $BiSbTeSe_2$*", J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.* ***1997****, 012095/4p (2020).: BL-1,LaserARPES / cite - / international coauthor / IF= -*
    12) *D. Yan, D. Geng, Q. Gao, Z. Cui, C. Yi, Y. Feng, C. Song, H. Luo, M. Yang, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, L. Zhao, K. Wu, H. Weng, L. Chen, X. J. Zhou, Z. Wang, Y. Shi, B. Feng, "Superconductivity and Fermi-surface nesting in the candidate Dirac semimetal NbC", Phys. Rev. B* ***102****, 205117/7p (2020).: BL-1,LaserARPES / cite 25 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*
    24) *S. O. Filnov, I. I. Klimovskikh, D. A. Estyunin, A. V. Fedorov, V. Y. Voroshnin, A. V. Koroleva, A. G. Rybkin, E. V. Shevchenko, Z. S. Aliev, M. B. Babanly, I. R. Amiraslanov, N. T. Mamedov, E. F. Schwier, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, S. Kumar, A. Kimura, V. M. Misheneva, A. M. Shikin, E. V. Chulkov, "Probe-dependent Dirac-point gap in the gadolinium-doped thallium-based topological insulator* $TlBi_{0.9}Gd_{0.1}Se_2$*", Phys. Rev. B* ***102****, 085149/7p (2020).: BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 7 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*
    26) *X. Wu, J. Li, X.-M. Ma, Y. Zhang, Y. Liu, C.-S. Zhou, J. Shao, Q. Wang, Y.-J. Hao, Y. Feng, E. F. Schwier, S. Kumar, H. Sun, P. Liu, K. Shimada, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Wang, M. Xie, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu,*

*Y. Zhao, "Distinct topological surface states on the two terminations of $MnBi_4Te_7$", Phys. Rev. X **10**, 31013/10p (2020).: BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 64 / international coauthor / IF= 14.2 / Top10*

Light Source

38) K. Fujimori, M. Kitaura, Y. Taira, M. Fujimoto, H. S. Zen, S. Watanabe, K. Kamada, Y. Okano, M. Katoh, M. Hosaka, J. Yamazaki, T. Hirade, Y. Kobayashi, A. Ohnishi, "Visualizing cation vacancies in Ce:Gd(3)Al(2)Ga(3)O(12)scintillators by gamma-ray-induced positron annihilation lifetime spectroscopy", Appl. Phys. Exp. **13**, 085505 (2020).: Light source / cite 4 / IF= 2.6
39) L. Guo, H. Yamaguchi, M. Yamamoto, F. Matsui, G. X. Wang, F. Z. Liu, P. Yang, E. R. Batista, N. A. Moody, Y. Takashima, M. Katoh, "Graphene as reusable substrate for bialkali photocathodes", Appl. Phys. Lett. **116**, 251903/5p (2020).: Light source / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7
40) K. Ali, H. Ohgaki, H. Zen, T. Kii, T. Hayakawa, T. Shizuma, H. Toyokawa, Y. Taira, V. Iancu, G. Turturica, C. A. Ur, M. Fujimoto, M. Katoh, "Selective isotope CT imaging based on nuclear resonance fluorescence transmission method", IEEE Transact. Nucl. Sci. **67**, 1976-1984 (2020).: Light source / cite 7 / international coauthor / IF= 1.9
41) T. Kaneyasu, Y. Hikosaka, M. Fujimoto, H. Iwayama, M. Katoh, "Polarization control in a crossed undulator without a monochromator", New J. Phys. **22**, 083062 (2020).: Light source / cite 5 / IF= 3.5
42) Y. Taira, M. Fujimoto, S. E. Ri, M. Hosaka, M. Katoh, "Measurement of the phase structure of elliptically polarized undulator radiation", New J. Phys. **22**, 093061/13p (2020).: Light source / cite 2 / IF= 3.5

BL-5

43) H. Yoshinaka, S. Inubushi, T. Wakita, T. Yokoya, Y. Muraoka, "Formation of Q-carbon by adjusting sp^3 content in diamond-like carbon films and laser energy density of pulsed laser annealing", Carbon **167**, 504-511 (2020).: BL-5 / cite 23 / IF= 9.4

BL-7

*13) H. Yamaoka, E. F. Schwier, Y. Yamamoto, M. Nakatake, M. Sawada, H. Sakurai, N. Tsujii, M. Arita, H. Iwasawa, M. Taguchi, K. Shimada, J. Mizuki, "Electronic and crystal structures of $(Na_{1-x}Ca_x)Cr_2O_4$ with anomalous colossal magnetoresistance", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 235150/11p (2020).: BL-1,BL-7,BL-14 / cite 3 / IF= 3.6*

BL-11

44) S. Hayakawa, A. Kaneda, T. Mori, A. Munoz-Noval, S. Mineoi, H. Sumida, "Ti K-edge XAFS investigation of lithium migration in lithium titanium oxide anode material under charge and discharge cycle", Rad. Phys. Chem. **175**, 108110 (2020).: BL-11 / cite 0 / IF= 2.7

Others

45) A. Singh, V. K. Gangwar, P. Shahi, D. Pal, R. Singh, S. Kumar, S. Singh, S. K. Gupta, S. Kumar, J. G. Cheng, S. Chatterjee, "Anomalous and topological Hall effect in Cu doped Sb_2Te_3 topological insulator", Appl. Phys. Lett. **117**, 092403/5p (2020).: cite 8 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7
46) M. A. E Sallam, D. M. S. A. Salem, G. M. H. Labib, T. N. M. A Youssef, K. Matsuo, "Studies on saccharide benzimidazoles: 2-(β-D-gulofuranosyl)benzimidazole and 2-(β-D-glucofuranosyl) benzimidazole C-nucleoside analogs; synthesis, anomeric configuration and antifouling potency", Carbohydr. Res. **496**, 108073

(2020).: cite 3 / international coauthor / IF= 2.5

47) M. Kumar, B. Prajapati, A. Singh, S.Kumar, A. Kumar, S. Mittal, A. Aditya, "Structural, optical and magneto-electric coupling analysis in 'Y' doped double perovskite La_2NiMnO_6 nanoparticles", Chem. Phys. **532**, 110688 (2020).: cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 2

48) S. Kumar, M. Kumar, A. Kumar, S. Sharma, P. Shahi, S. Chatterjee, A. K. Ghosh, "Investigations on structural and optical properties of Al-modified ZnO nanoparticles", J. Mater. Sci. - Mater. Electronics **31**, 7715-7723 (2020).: cite 7 / international coauthor / IF= 2.5

49) I. Jakovac, M. Horvati, E. F. Schwier, A. Prokofiev, S. Paschen, H. Mitamura, T. Sakakibara, M. S. Grbic, "Pd-105 NMR and NQR study of the cubic heavy fermion system $Ce_3Pd_{20}Si_6$", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **32**, 245601 (2020).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7

50) S. Nakamura, K. Hyodo, Y. Matsumoto, Y. Haga, H. Sato, S. Ueda, K. Mimura, K. Saiki, K. Iso, M. Yamashita, S. Kittaka, T. Sakakibara, S. Ohara, "Heavy fermion state of $YbNi_2Si_3$ without local inversion symmetry", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **89**, 024705 (2020).: cite 2 / IF= 1.5

51) S. Hosokawa, N. Happo, K. Hayashi, K. Kimura, T. Matsushita, J. R. Stellhorn, M. Mizumaki, M. Suzuki, H. Sato, K. Hiraoka, "Valence-selective local atomic structures on an $YbInCu_4$ valence transition material by x-ray fluorescence holography", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **89**, 034603 (2020).: cite 6 / IF= 1.5

52) Y. Ohmagari, T. Onimaru, Y. Yamane, Y. Shimura, K. Umeo, T. Takabatake, H. Sato, N. Kikugawa, T. Terashima, H. T. Hirose, S. Uji, "Reentrant quantum phase transitions in a frustrated effective spin-1/2 zigzag chain of an Yb-based semiconductor $YbCuS_2$", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **89**, 093701/5p (2020).: cite 3 / IF= 1.5

53) K. Morikawa, H. Shiono, H. Sato, S. Ideta, K Tanaka, T. Zhuang, K. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, H. Anzai, "Temperature dependence of the Kondo resonance peak in photoemission spectra of rare earth compound $YbMgCu_4$", JPS Conf. Proc. **30**, 011119/4p (2020).: cite - / IF= -

54) K. Maeda, H. Sato, Y. Akedo, T. Kawabata, K. Abe, R. Shimokasa, A. Yasui, M. Mizumaki, N. Kawamura, E. Ikenaga, S. Tsutsui, K. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, K. Mimura, "Yb L_3 resonant hard x-ray photoemission spectroscopy of valence transition compound $YbInCu_4$", JPS Conf. Proc. **30**, 011137/6p (2020).: cite - / IF= -

55) Y. Naruo, S. Uechi, M. Sawada, A. Funatsu, F. Shimojo, S. Ida, M. Hara, "Ferromagnetic metal conversion directly from two-dimensional nickel hydroxide", Nanotechnology **31**, 435602 (2020).: cite 1 / IF= 3.2

56) K. Kuroda, Y. Arai, N. Rezaei, S. Kunisada, S. Sakuragi, M. Alaei, Y. Kinoshita, C. Bareille, R. Noguchi, M. Nakayama, S. Akebi, M. Sakano, K. Kawaguchi, M. Arita, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, H. Kitazawa, K. Okazaki, M. Tokunaga, Y. Haga, S. Shin, H. S. Suzuki, R. Arita, T. Kondo, "Devil's staircase transition of the electronic structures in CeSb", Nature Commun. **11**, 2888 (2020).: cite 19 / international coauthor / IF= 17

57) H. Anzai, K. Morikawa, H. Shiono, H. Sato, S.-i. Ideta, K. Tanaka, T. Zhuang, K. T. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, "Temperature dependence of the Kondo resonance in the photoemission spectra of the heavy-fermion compounds $YbXCu_4$ (X = Mg, Cd, and Sn)", Phys. Rev. B **101**, 235160/7p (2020).: cite 6 / IF= 3.6

58) T. Yoshikawa, V. N. Antonov, T. Kono, M. Kakoki, K. Sumida, K. Miyamoto, Y. Takeda, Y. Saitoh, K. Goto, Y. Sakuraba, K. Hono, A. Ernst, A. Kimura, "Unveiling spin-dependent unoccupied electronic states of Co_2MnGe (Ga) film via Ge (Ga) $L\text{-}_{2(,3)}$ absorption spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **102**, 064428 (2020).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

59) K. R. Koswattage, Y. Izumi, K. Nakagawa, "Optical absorption cross-section of DNA bases-thymine and guanine-in the energy region from 3.1 to 250 eV (5-400 nm)", Quantum Beam Sci. **4**, 30 (2020).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 1.6

60) H. Sato, T. Nagasaki, K. Suekuni, H. I. Tanaka, A. Rousuli, S. Nakamura, N. Kawamura, X.-G. Zheng, T.

Fujii, T. Takabatake, "Cu 2p-1s x-ray emission spectroscopy of mineral tetrahedrite $Cu_{12}Sb_4S_{13}$", Rad. Phys. Chem. 175, 108148 (2020).: cite 2 / IF= 2.7

2021

BL-1

1) Z. Wang, Z. Hao, Y. Yu, Y. Wang, S. Kumar, X. Xie, M. Tong, Ke Deng, Y.-J. Hao, X.-M. Ma, Ke Zhang, C. Liu, M. Ma, J. Mei, G. Wang, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, F. Xu, C. Liu, W. Huang, J. Wang, T. Jiang, C. Chen, "Fermi velocity reduction of Dirac fermions around the Brillouin zone center in In_2Se_3-bilayer graphene heterostructures", Adv. Mater. **33**, 2007503/8p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 30.2
2) T. Yilmaz, X. Tong, Z. Dai, J. T. Sadowski, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, S. Hwang, K. Kisslinger, K. Kaznatcheev, E. Vescovo, B. Sinkovic, "Emergent flat band electronic structure in a VSe_2/Bi_2Se_3 heterostructure", Commun. Mater. **2**, 11/8p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 12 / international coauthor / IF= **-**
3) P. J. Grenz, D. Thonig, M. Holtmann, K. Miyamoto, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, T. Okuda, J. Henk, M. Donath, "Adlayer influence on Dirac-type surface state at W(110)", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **33**, 285504/6p (2021).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7
4) A. Dhingra, T. Komesu, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, L. Zhang, X. Hong, P. A. Dowben, "Electronic band structure of iridates", Mater. Horizons **8**, 2151-2168 (2021).: BL-1 / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 13.4
5) B. V. Senkovskiy, A. V. Nenashev, S. K. Alavi, Y. Falke, M.n Hell, P. Bampoulis, D. V. Rybkovskiy, D. Yu. Usachov, A. V. Fedorov, A. I. Chernov, F. Gebhard, K. Meerholz, D. Hertel, M. Arita, T. Okuda, K. Miyamoto, K. Shimada, F. R. Fischer, T. Michely, S. D. Baranovskii, K. Lindfors, T. Szkopek, A. Grüneis, "Tunneling current modulation in atomically precise graphene nanoribbon heterojunctions", Nature Commun. **12**, 2542/11p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 20 / international coauthor / IF= 17
6) Y. Wang, Y. Jin, L. Wang, Z. Hao, C. Liu, Y.-J. Hao, X.-M. Ma, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, C. Liu, J. Mei, H. Xu, C. Chen, "Evidence of Weyl fermions in α-$RuCl_3$", Phys. Rev. B **103**, 035150/9p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
7) T. Morita, Y. Matsuzawa, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, R. Higashinaka, T. D. Matsuda, Y. Aoki, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa, "Evolution of the Fermi surface in superconductor $PrO_{1-x}F_xBiS_2$ (x=0.0, 0.3, and 0.5) revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **103**, 094510/6p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
8) Y. Wang, Y. Qian, M. Yang, H. Chen, C. Li, Z. Tan, Y. Cai, W. Zhao, S. Gao, Ya Feng, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, L. Zhao, H. Weng, Y. Shi, G. Wang, Y. Song, Y. Huang, K. Shimada, Z. Xu, X. J. Zhou, G. Liu, "Spectroscopic evidence for the realization of a genuine topological nodal-line semimetal in LaSbTe", Phys. Rev. B **103**, 125131/10p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 22 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10
9) X. Wang, D. Geng, D. Yan, W. Hu, H. Zhang, S. Yue, Z. Sun, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, S. Nie, Z. Wang, Y. Shi, Y.-Q. Zhang, K. Wu, B. Feng, "Observation of topological edge states in the quantum spin Hall insulator $Ta_2Pd_3Te_5$", Phys. Rev. B **104**, L241408/5p (2021).: BL-1 / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
10) K. Zhang, S. Zhao, Z. Hao, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, Y. Zhang, H. Sun, Y. Wang, Y. Hao, X. Ma, C. Liu, L. Wang, X. Wang, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, C. Liu, J. Mei, K. Shimada, C. Chen, Q. Liu, "Observation of spin-momentum-layer locking in a centrosymmetric crystal", Phys. Rev. Lett. **127**, 126402/7p (2021).: BL1,BL-9B / cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7

BL-9A

11) S. Cho, W. Jung, J. Hong, B. Kim, G. Han, M. Leandersson, T. Balasubramanian, M. Arita, K. Shimada, J. H. Shim, C. Kim, S. R. Park, "Observation of Dresselhaus type spin splitting of zinc blende structure semiconductors by circular dichroic photoemission study", Current Appl. Phys. **30**, 96-101 (2021).: BL-9A / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 2.4

12) M. Ye, K. Kuroda, M. M. Otrokov, A. G. Ryabishchenkova, Q. Jiang, A. Ernst, E. V. Chulkov, M. Nakatake, M. Arita, T. Okuda, T. Matsushita, L. Tóth, H. Daimon, K. Shimada, Y. Ueda, A. Kimura, "Persistence of the topological surface states in Bi_2Se_3 against Ag intercalation at room temperature", J. Phys. Chem. C **125**, 1784-1792 (2021).: BL-9A,BL-7 / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.5

13) Y. Matsuzawa, T. Morita, M. Arita, A. Giampietri, V. Kandyba, A. Barinov, A. Takahashi, Y. Nagakubo, T. Adachi, Y. Koike, A. Fujimori, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa, "Fermi surface geometry and inhomogeneous electronic states in $Pr_{1.3-x}La_{0.7}Ce_xCuO_4$ (x=0.05) with small superconducting volume fraction", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **90**, 054704/5p (2021).: BL-9A / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5

14) D. Ootsuki, H. Okamura, S. Mitsumoto, Y. Ikemoto, T. Moriwaki, M. Arita, T. Yoshida, K. Kudo, H. Ishii, M. Nohara, T. Mizokawa, "Pressure induced spectral redistribution due to Te-2 dimer breaking in $AuTe_2$", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **90**, 114705/5p (2021).: BL-9A / cite 0 / IF= 1.5

15) S. Xiao, Y. Li, Y. Li, X. Yang, S. Zhang, W. Liu, X. Wu, B. Li, M. Arita, K. Shimada, Y. Shi, S. He, "Direct evidence of electron-hole compensation for extreme magnetoresistance in topologically trivial YBi", Phys. Rev. B **103**, 115119/9p (2021).: BL-9A / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

16) X.-M. Ma, Y. Zhao, Ke Zhang, S. Kumar, R. Lu, J. Li, Q. Yao, J. Shao, F. Hou, X. Wu, M. Zeng, Y.-J. Hao, Z. Hao, Y. Wang, X.-R. Liu, H. Shen, H. Sun, J. Mei, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, M. Arita, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, Ke Deng, C. Liu, J. Lin, Y. Zhao, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu, "Realization of a tunable surface Dirac gap in Sb-doped $MnBi_2Te_4$", Phys. Rev. B **103**, L121112/8p (2021).: BL9A,BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 27 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10

17) H. Bentmann, H. Maaß, J. Braun, C. Seibel, K. A. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, S. Schreyeck, K. Brunner, L. W. Molenkamp, K. Miyamoto, M. Arita, K. Shimada, T. Okuda, J. Kirschner, C. Tusche, H. Ebert, J. Minár, F. Reinert, "Profiling spin and orbital texture of a topological insulator in full momentum space", Phys. Rev. B **103**, L161107/6p (2021).: BL9A,BL-9B / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

18) S. Ideta, S. Johnston, T. Yoshida, K. Tanaka, M. Mori, H. Anzai, A. Ino, M. Arita, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, S. Ishida, K. Takashima, K. M. Kojima, T. P. Devereaux, S. Uchida, A. Fujimori, "Hybridization of bogoliubov quasiparticles between adjacent CuO2 Layers in the triple-layer cuprate $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10+\delta}$ studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. Lett. **127**, 217004/6p (2021).: BL-9A / cite 3 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7

BL-9B

19) K. T. Ritter, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, M. Donath, "Rashba-type splitting of the Au(110) surface state: a combined inverse and direct photoemission study", Phys. Rev. B **104**, L161101/6p (2021).: BL-9B / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

20) J. Dai, E. Frantzeskakis, N. Aryal, K. W. Chen, F. Fortuna, J. E. Rault, P. Le Fevre, L. Balicas, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, E. Manousakis, R. E. Baumbach, A. F. Santander-Syro, "Experimental observation and spin texture of Dirac node arcs in tetradymite topological metals", Phys. Rev. Lett. **126**, 196407/6p (2021).: BL-9B / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7

3) P. J. Grenz, D. Thonig, M. Holtmann, K. Miyamoto, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, T. Okuda, J. Henk, M.

*Donath, "Adlayer influence on Dirac-type surface state at W(110)", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **33**, 285504/6p (2021).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7*

16) *X.-M. Ma, Y. Zhao, Ke Zhang, S. Kumar, R. Lu, J. Li, Q. Yao, J. Shao, F. Hou, X. Wu, M. Zeng, Y.-J. Hao, Z. Hao, Y. Wang, X.-R. Liu, H. Shen, H. Sun, J. Mei, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, M. Arita, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, Ke Deng, C. Liu, J. Lin, Y. Zhao, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu, "Realization of a tunable surface Dirac gap in Sb-doped $MnBi_2Te_4$", Phys. Rev. B **103**, L121112/8p (2021).: BL9A,BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 27 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10*

17) *H. Bentmann, H. Maaß, J. Braun, C. Seibel, K. A. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, S. Schreyeck, K. Brunner, L. W. Molenkamp, K. Miyamoto, M. Arita, K. Shimada, T. Okuda, J. Kirschner, C. Tusche, H. Ebert, J. Minár, F. Reinert, "Profiling spin and orbital texture of a topological insulator in full momentum space", Phys. Rev. B **103**, L161107/6p (2021).: BL9A,BL-9B / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

10) *K. Zhang, S. Zhao, Z. Hao, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, Y. Zhang, H. Sun, Y. Wang, Y. Hao, X. Ma, C. Liu, L. Wang, X. Wang, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, C. Liu, J. Mei, K. Shimada, C. Chen, Q. Liu, "Observation of spin-momentum-layer locking in a centrosymmetric crystal", Phys. Rev. Lett. **127**, 126402/7p (2021).: BL1,BL-9B / cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7*

BL-12

21) T. Matsuo, K. Nakatani, T. Setoguchi, K. Matsuo, T. Tamada, Y. Suenaga, "Secondary structure of human de novo evolved gene product NCYM analyzed by vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism", Frontiers in Oncology **11**, 688852 (2021).: BL-12 / cite 3 / IF= 5.2

22) T. Umezawa, N. Mizutani, K. Matsuo, Y. Tokunaga, F. Matsuda, T. Nehira, "Assignment of absolute configuration of bromoallenes by vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism (VUVCD)", Molecules **26**, 1296/12p (2021).: BL-12 / cite 3 / IF= 4.9

23) M. Kumashiro, Y. Izumi, K. Matsuo, "Conformation of myelin basic protein bound to phosphatidylinositol membrane characterized by vacuum-ultraviolet circular-dichroism spectroscopy and molecular-dynamics simulations", Proteins: Structure, Function, and Bioinformatics **89**, 1251-1261 (2021).: BL-12 / cite 3 / IF= 2.9

BL-14

24) K. Anand, A. Pal, M. Alam, S. Dan, S. Kumar, S. Ghosh, S. Kumari, A. Das, M. Sawada, A. Mohan, S. Chatterjee, "Emergence of metamagnetic transition, re-entrant cluster glass and spin phonon coupling in Tb_2CoMnO_6", J. Phys.: Condens. Matter **33**, 275802/10p (2021).: BL-14 / cite 12 / international coauthor / IF= 2.7

LaserARPES

25) M. Singh, S. Kumar, M. Alam, V. K. Gangwar, L. Ghosh, D. Pal, R. Singh, P. Shahi, P. Chaudhary, K. Shimada, S. Chatterjee, "Evidence of surface and bulk magnetic ordering in Fe and Mn doped $Bi_2(SeS)_3$ topological insulator", Appl. Phys. Lett. **118**, 132409/7p (2021).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7

26) R. Ono, A. Marmodoro, J. Schusser, Y. Nakata, E. F. Schwier, J. Braun, H. Ebert, J. Minár, K. Sakamoto, P. Krüger, "Surface band characters of the Weyl semimetal candidate material $MoTe_2$ revealed by one-step angle-resolved photoemission theory", Phys. Rev. B **103**, 125139/8p (2021).: LaserARPES / cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

27) A. M. Shikin, D. A. Estyunin, N. L. Zaitsev, D. Glazkova, I. I. Klimovskikh, S. O. Filnov, A. G. Rybkin, E.

F. Schwier, S. Kumar, A. Kimura, N. Mamedov, Z. Aliev, M. B. Babanly, K. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, M. M. Otrokov, E. V. Chulkov, K. A. Zvezdin, A. K. Zvezdin, "Sample-dependent Dirac-point gap in $MnBi_2Te_4$ and its response to applied surface charge: A combined photoemission and ab initio study", Phys. Rev. B **104**, 115168/11p (2021).: LaserARPES / cite 49 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10

28) R. Lu, H. Sun, S. Kumar, Y. Wang, M. Gu, M. Zeng, Y.-J. Hao, J. Li, J. Shao, X.-M. Ma, Z. Hao, Ke Zhang, W. Mansuer, J. Mei, Y. Zhao, C. Liu, Ke Deng, W. Huang, B. Shen, K. Shimada, E. F. Schwier, C. Liu, Q. Liu, C. Chen, "Half-magnetic topological insulator with magnetization-induced Dirac gap at a selected surface", Phys. Rev. X **11**, 011039/9p (2021).: LaserARPES / cite 51 / international coauthor / IF= 14.2 / Top10
29) R. C. Vidal, H. Bentmann, J. I. Facio, T. Heider, P. Kagerer, C. I. Fornari, T. R. F. Peixoto, T. Figgemeier, S. Jung, C. Cacho, B. Büchner, J. van den Brink, C. M. Schneider, L. Plucinski, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, M. Richter, A. Isaeva, F. Reinert, "Orbital complexity in intrinsic magnetic topological insulators $MnBi_4Te_7$ and $MnBi_6Te_{10}$", Phys. Rev. Lett. **126**, 176403/7p (2021).: LaserARPES / cite 39 / international coauthor / IF= 8.7 / Top10
30) V. K. Gangwar, S. Kumar, M. Singh, L. Ghosh, Y. Zhang, P. Shahi, M. Muntwiler, S. Patil, K. Shimada, Y. Uwatoko, J. Sau, M. Kumar, S. Chatterjee, "Pressure induced superconducting state in ideal topological insulator $BiSbTe_3$", Phys. Scr. **96**, 055802/8p (2021).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 2.6

16) X.-M. Ma, Y. Zhao, Ke Zhang, S. Kumar, R. Lu, J. Li, Q. Yao, J. Shao, F. Hou, X. Wu, M. Zeng, Y.-J. Hao, Z. Hao, Y. Wang, X.-R. Liu, H. Shen, H. Sun, J. Mei, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, M. Arita, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, Ke Deng, C. Liu, J. Lin, Y. Zhao, C. Chen, Q. Liu, C. Liu, "Realization of a tunable surface Dirac gap in Sb-doped $MnBi_2Te_4$", Phys. Rev. B ***103****, L121112/8p (2021).: BL9A,BL-9B,LaserARPES / cite 27 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6 / Top10*

Light Source

31) K. Ali, H. S. Zen, H. Ohgaki, T. Kii, T. Hayakawa, T. Shizuma, H. Toyokawa, M. Fujimoto, Y. Taira, M. Katoh, "Three-dimensional nondestructive isotope-selective tomographic imaging of Pb-208 distribution via nuclear resonance fluorescence", Appl. Sciences-Basel **11**, 3415/14p (2021).: Light source / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 2.9
32) Y. Hikosaka, T. Kaneyasu, M. Fujimoto, H. Iwayama, M. Katoh, "Reply to 'Comment on "Coherent control in the extreme ultraviolet and attosecond regime by synchrotron radiation"'", Nature Commun. **12**, 3782/3p (2021).: Light source / cite 4 / IF= 17
33) T. Kaneyasu, Y. Hikosaka, M. Fujimoto, H. Iwayama, M. Katoh, "Electron wave packet interference in atomic inner-shell excitation", Phys. Rev. Lett. **126**, 113202/6p (2021).: Light source / cite 10 / IF= 8.7

BL-6

34) Q. Wang, F. Huang, Y. Cui, H. Yoshida, L. Wen, Y. Jin, "Influences of formation potential on oxide film of TC4 in 0.5 M sulfuric acid", Appl. Surf. Sci. **544**, 148888/9p (2021).: BL-6 / cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 6.2

BL-7

35) O. Kubo, S. Kinoshita, H. Sato, K. Miyamoto, R. Sugahara, S. Endo, H. Tabata, T. Okuda, M. Katayama, "Kagome-like structure of germanene on Al(111)", Phys. Rev. B **104**, 85404/6p (2021).: BL-7 / cite 11 / IF= 3.6

12) M. Ye, K. Kuroda, M. M. Otrokov, A. G. Ryabishchenkova, Q. Jiang, A. Ernst, E. V. Chulkov, M. Nakatake, *M. Arita, T. Okuda, T. Matsushita, L. Tóth, H. Daimon, K. Shimada, Y. Ueda, A. Kimura, "Persistence of the topological surface states in Bi_2Se_3 against Ag intercalation at room temperature", J. Phys. Chem. C* ***125****, 1784-1792 (2021).: BL-9A,BL-7 / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.5*

Others

36) A. Kumar, M. Kumar, P. C. Sati, M. K. Srivastava, S. Ghosh, S. Kumar, "Structural, magnetic and optical properties of diluted magnetic semiconductor (DMS) phase of Ni modified CuO nanoparticles", Current Appl. Phys. **32**, 24-35 (2021).: cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 2.4
37) M. Khattab, Mahmoud E. Esmael, Ayman A. Farrag, Mohamed I. A. Ibrahim, "Structural assessment of the bioplastic (poly-3-hydroxybutyrate) produced by Bacillus flexus Azu-A2 through cheese whey valorization", Int. J. Biol. Macromol. **190**, 319-332 (2021).: cite 20 / international coauthor / IF= 7.8
38) V. K Gangwar, S. Kumar, M. Singh, P. Singh, L. Ghosh, D. Pal, P. Shahi, Y. Uwatoko, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, D. K. Sharma, S. Kumar, S. Chatterjee, "Observation of antiferromagnetic ordering from muon spin resonance study and the Kondo effect in a Dy-doped Bi_2Se_3 topological insulator", J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys. **64**, 455302/10p (2021).: cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.2
39) S. Michimura, M. Kosaka, A. Machida, R. Numakura, R. Iizuka, S. Katano, Y. Imai, N. Shirakawa, Y. Yamasaki, H. Nakao, H. Sato, S. Ueda, K. Mimura, "Charge-ordered state and low-dimensional magnetic fluctuations in Yb_5Ge_4 single crystal", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **90**, 044703/12p (2021).: cite 0 / IF= 1.5
40) D. Pal, S. Kumar, P. Shahi, S. Dan, A. Verma, V. K. Gangwar, M. Singh, S. Chakravarty, Y. Uwatoko, S. Saha, S. Patil, S. Chatterjee, "Defect induced ferromagnetic ordering and room temperature negative magnetoresistance in MoTeP", Sci. Rep. **11**, 9104/9p (2021).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9
41) T. Miyashita, H. Iwasawa, T. Yoshikawa, S. Ozawa, H. Oda, T. Muro, H. Ogura, T. Sakami, F. Nakamura, A. Ino, "Emergence of low-energy electronic states in oxygen-controlled Mott insulator $Ca_2RuO_{4+\delta}$", Solid State Commun. **326**, 114180/7p (2021).: cite 3 / IF= 1.6

2022

1) X. Hou, M. Wumiti, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, M. Sawada, "Observation of mid-gap states emerging in the O-terminated interface of Cr_2O_3/graphene: A combined study of ab initio prediction and photoemission analysis", Appl. Surf. Sci. **594**, 153416/10p (2022).: BL-1,BL-14 / cite 1 / IF= 6.2
2) S. Hikami, S. Ishida, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa, "Fermi surface geometry of heavily hole doped $CaKFe_4As_4$ revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **91**, 124704/7p (2022).: BL-1,BL-9A / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
3) S. Yue, H. Zhou, Ya Feng, Y. Wang, Z. Sun, D. Geng, M. Arita, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, Y. Yao, S. Meng, K. Wu, B. Feng, "Observation of one-dimensional Dirac fermions in silicon nanoribbons", Nano Lett. **22**, 695-701 (2022).: BL-1,BL-9A / cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 11.2 / Top10
4) Z.-Y. Sun,H. Zhou, C.-X. Wang, S. Kumar, D.-Y. Geng, S.-S. Yue, X. Han, Y. Haraguchi, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, "Observation of topological flat bands in the Kagome semiconductor Nb_3Cl_8", Nano Lett. **22**, 4596-4602 (2022).: BL-1 / cite 20 / international coauthor / IF= 11.2 / Top10
5) S. Ishizaka, A. Ino, T. Kono, Y. Miyai, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, H. Kitô, I. Hase, S. Ishida, K. Oka, H. Fujihisa, Y. Gotoh, Y. Yoshida, A. Iyo, H. Ogino, H. Eisaki, K. Kawashima, Y. Yanagi, A. Kimura, "Evidence for Dirac

nodal-line fermions in a phosphorous square-net superconductor", Phys. Rev. B **105**, L121103/6p (2022).: BL-1 / cite 1 / IF= 3.6

6) M. Holtmann, P. Krüger, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, P. J. Grenz, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, M. Donath, "Distinct Tamm and Shockley surface states on Re(0001) mixed by spin-orbit interaction", Phys. Rev. B **105**, L241412/6p (2022).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

BL-9A

7) H. Anzai, R. Tawara, Y. Kikuchi, H. Sato, M. Arita, R. Takaaze, K. T. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, "Photoemission spectroscopy study on the heavy-fermion compound $YbAgCu_4$", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **91**, 114703/6p (2022).: BL-7,BL-9A / cite 2 / IF= 1.5
8) B. V. Senkovskiy, A. V. Nenashev, S. K. Alavi, Y. Falke, H. M. Hell, P. Bampoulis, D. V. Rybkovskiy, D. Y. Usachov, A. V. Fedorov, A. I. Chernov, F. Gebhard, K. Meerholz, D. Hertel, M. Arita, T. Okuda, K. Miyamoto, K. Shimada, F. R. Fischer, T. Michely, S. D. Baranovskii, K. Lindfors, T. Szkopek, A. Gruneis, "Tunneling current modulation in atomically precise graphene nanoribbon heterojunctions", Nature Commun. **12**, 2542/11p (2022).: BL-9A,BL-9B / cite 20 / international coauthor / IF= 17

   2) S. Hikami, S. Ishida, A. Iyo, H. Eisaki, M. Arita, S. Kumar, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, N. L. Saini, T. Mizokawa, "Fermi surface geometry of heavily hole doped $CaKFe_4As_4$ revealed by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. ***91****, 124704/7p (2022).: BL-1,BL-9A / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5*

   3) S. Yue, H. Zhou, Ya Feng, Y. Wang, Z. Sun, D. Geng, M. Arita, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, P. Cheng, L. Chen, Y. Yao, S. Meng, K. Wu, B. Feng, "Observation of one-dimensional Dirac fermions in silicon nanoribbons", Nano Lett. ***22****, 695-701 (2022).: BL-1,BL-9A / cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 11.2 / Top10*

BL-9B

9) T. Mizokawa, A. Barinov, V. Kandyba, A. Giampietri, R. Matsumoto, Y. Okamoto, K. Takubo, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, S. Pyon, "Domain dependent Fermi arcs observed in a striped phase dichalcogenide", Carbohydr. Polym. **5**, 2200029/9p (2022).: BL-9B / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 5
10) S.-L. Wu, K. Yaji, Y. Ota, A. Harasawa, S. Shin, T. Imai, K. Miyamoto, M. Nagao, S. Watauchi, I. Tanaka, X. Ma, H. Yang, Y. Cai, L. Zhao, X. Zhou, T. Okuda, "Systematic study of electronic states of $Ln(O,F)BiS_2$ by spin- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **106**, 104511/9p (2022).: BL-9B / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

   6) M. Holtmann, P. Krüger, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, P. J. Grenz, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, M. Donath, "Distinct Tamm and Shockley surface states on Re(0001) mixed by spin-orbit interaction", Phys. Rev. B ***105****, L241412/6p (2022).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 6 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

   8) B. V. Senkovskiy, A. V. Nenashev, S. K. Alavi, Y. Falke, H. M. Hell, P. Bampoulis, D. V. Rybkovskiy, D. Y. Usachov, A. V. Fedorov, A. I. Chernov, F. Gebhard, K. Meerholz, D. Hertel, M. Arita, T. Okuda, K. Miyamoto, K. Shimada, F. R. Fischer, T. Michely, S. D. Baranovskii, K. Lindfors, T. Szkopek, A. Gruneis, "Tunneling current modulation in atomically precise graphene nanoribbon heterojunctions", Nature Commun. ***12****, 2542/11p (2022).: BL-9A,BL-9B / cite 20 / international coauthor / IF= 17*

BL-12

11) Y. Tomofuji, K. Matsuo, K. Terao , "Kinetics of denaturation and renaturation processes of double-stranded

helical polysaccharide, xanthan in aqueous sodium chloride", Carbohydr. Polym. **275**, 118681/9p (2022).: BL-12 / cite 8 / IF= 10.2

12) J. Maruyama, S. Maruyama, Y. Kashiwagi, M. Watanabe, T. Shinagawa, T. Nagaoka, T. Tamai, N. Ryu, K. Matsuo, M. Ohwada, K. Chida, T. Yoshii, H. Nishihara, F. Tani, H. Uyama, "Helically aligned fused carbon hollow nanospheres with chiral discrimination ability", Nanoscale **14**, 3748-3757 (2022).: BL-12 / cite 1 / IF= 6.8

BL-14

1) X. Hou, M. Wumiti, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, M. Sawada, "Observation of mid-gap states emerging in the O-terminated interface of Cr_2O_3/graphene: A combined study of ab initio prediction and photoemission analysis", Appl. Surf. Sci. ***594****, 153416/10p (2022).: BL-1,BL-14 / cite 1 / IF= 6.2*

LaserARPES

13) S. Dan, S. Kumar, S. Dan, D. Pal, S. Patil, A. Verma, S. Saha, K. Shimada, S. Chatterjee, "Unraveling the obscure electronic transition and tuning of Fermi level in Cu substituted Sb_2Te_3 compound", Appl. Phys. Lett. **120**, 022105/6p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7

14) S. Sharma, S. Kumar, A. Kumar, K. Shimada, C. S. Yadav, "Electronic transport studies of Ag-doped Bi_2Se_3 topological insulator", J. Appl. Phys. **132**, 105108/8p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 2.8

15) R. Singh, S. Kumar, A. Jain, M. Singh, L. Ghosh, A. Singh, S. Banik, A. Lakhani, S.Patil, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, S. M. Yusuf, S. Chatterjee, "Competition between axial anomaly and ferromagnetic ordering in $Bi_{2-x}Fe_xSe_{3-x}S_x$ topological insulator: A study of magnetic and magnetotransport properties", J. Mat. **8**, 669-677 (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 9

16) S. Sharma, S. Kumar, G. C. Tewari, G. Sharma, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, A. Taraphder, C. S. Yadav, "Magnetotransport and high-resolution angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy studies of palladium-doped Bi_2Te_3", Phys. Rev. B **105**, 115120/9p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 3 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

17) D. A. Estyunin, E. F. Schwier, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, K. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, A. M. Shikin, "Features and applications of the energy shift of the topological surface state", Phys. Rev. B **105**, 125303/11p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

18) A. P. Sakhya, S. Kumar, A. Pramanik, R. P. Pandeya, R. Verma, B. Singh, S. Datta, S. Sasmal, R. Mondal, E. F. Schwier, K. Shimada, A. Thamizhavel, K. Maiti, "Behavior of gapped and ungapped Dirac cones in the antiferromagnetic topological metal SmBi", Phys. Rev. B **106**, 085132/6p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

19) A. Kumar, S. Kumar, Y. Miyai, K. Shimada, "Temperature-dependent band modification and energy dependence of the electron-phonon interaction in the topological surface state on Bi_2Te_3", Phys. Rev. B **106**, L121104/8p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / IF= 3.6

Light Source

20) T. Kaneyasu, M. Hosaka, A. Mano, Y. Takashima, M. Fujimoto, E. Salehi, H. Iwayama, Y. Hikosaka, M. Katoh, "Double-pulsed wave packets in spontaneous radiation from a tandem undulator", Sci. Rep. **12**, 9682/10p (2022).: Light source / cite 4 / IF= 4.9

BL-7

21) H. Yamaoka, S. Yamanaka, M. Hikiji, C. Michioka, N. Tsujii, H. Sato, N. Hiraoka, H. Ishii, K. Yoshimura, "Temperature and pressure dependences of the electronic and crystal structures of Yb_4TGe_8 (T = Cr, Mn, Fe, Co, and Ni) studied by high-resolution x-ray absorption spectroscopy, x-ray diffraction, and photoelectron spectroscopy", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **91**, 24704/8p (2022).: BL-7 / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
22) H. Yamaoka, S. Yamanaka, A. Ohmura, N. Tsujii, J. Valenta, Y. Furue, H. Sato, H. Ishii, N. Hiraoka, C. Michioka, H. Ueda, K. Yoshimura, "Valence transitions in $Yb_{1+x}In_{1-x}Cu_4$ studied by high-resolution x-ray absorption spectroscopy, x-ray diffraction, and photoelectron spectroscopy", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **91**, 124701/10p (2022).: BL-7 / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5
    7) *H. Anzai, R. Tawara, Y. Kikuchi, H. Sato, M. Arita, R. Takaaze, K. T. Matsumoto, K. Hiraoka, "Photoemission spectroscopy study on the heavy-fermion compound $YbAgCu_4$", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **91**, 114703/6p (2022).: BL-7,BL-9A / cite 2 / IF= 1.5*

Others

23) M. I. A. Ibrahim, M.d S. Amer, H. A. H. Ibrahim, E. H. Zaghloul , "Considerable production of Ulvan from Ulva lactuca with special emphasis on its antimicrobial and anti-fouling properties", Appl. Biochem. Biotech. **194**, 3097-3118 (2022).: cite 16 / international coauthor / IF= 2.6 / Top10
24) S. Kusaka, T. T. Sasaki, K. Sumida, S. Ichinokura, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, K. Hono, T. Hirahara, "Fabrication of $(Bi_2)m(Bi_2Te_3)n$ superlattice films by Te desorption from a pristine Bi_2Te_3 film", Appl. Phys. Lett. **120**, 173102/5p (2022).: cite 2 / IF= 3.7
25) M. Singh, L. Ghosh, V. K. Gangwar, Y. Kumar, D. Pal, P. Shahi, S. Kumar, S. Mukherjee, K. Shimada, S. Chatterjee, "Correlation between changeover from weak antilocalization (WAL) to weak localization (WL) and positive to negative magnetoresistance in S-doped $Bi_{1.5}Sb_{0.5}Te_{1.3}Se_{1.7}$", Appl. Phys. Lett. **121**, 032403/8p (2022).: LaserARPES / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 3.7
26) A. A. M. El-Sayed, M. I. A. Ibrahim, S. Shabaka, M. M. Ghobashy, M. A. Shreadah, S. A. A. Ghani, "Microplastics contamination in commercial fish from Alexandria City, the Mediterranean Coast of Egypt", Environ. Poll. **313**, 120044 (2022).: cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 9.5
27) A. El-Maradny, M. I. A. Ibrahim, I. M. Radwan, M. A. Fahmy, H. I. Emara, L. A. Mohamed, "Horizontal and vertical segregation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the Egyptian Mediterranean coast", Environ. Sci. Poll. Reserch **29**, 86707-86721 (2022).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 5.4
28) F. Kato, Y. Yamaguchi, K. Inouye, K. Matsuo, Y. Ishida, M. Inouye, "A novel gyrase inhibitor from toxin-antitoxin system expressed by Staphylococcus aureus", FEBS J., early publication (2022).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 5.4
29) E. H. Zaghloul, M. I. A. Ibrahim, "Production and characterization of exopolysaccharide from newly isolated marine probiotic lactiplantibacillus plantarum EI6 with in vitro wound healing activity", Front. Microbiol., 903363/13p (2022).: cite 13 / international coauthor / IF= 6.2 / Top10
30) S. Wibowo, J. Costa, M. C. Baratto, R. Pogni, S. Widyarti, A. Sabarudin, K. Matsuo, S. B. Sumitro, "Quantification and improvement of the dynamics of human serum albumin and glycated human serum albumin with astaxanthin/astaxanthin-metal ion complexes: physico-chemical and computational approaches", Int. J. Mol. Sci. **23**, 4771/19p (2022).: cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 6.2
31) M. H. Ebeid, M. I. A. Ibrahim, E. M. A. Elkhair, L. A. Mohamed, A. A. Halim, K. S. Shaban, M. Fahmy, "The modified Canadian water index with other sediment models for assessment of sediments from two harbours on the Egyptian Mediterranean coast", J. Hazard. Mater. Adv. **8**, 100180/12p (2022).: cite 4 / international

coauthor / IF= -

32) P. Rajput, M. Kumar, R. S. Joshi, P. Singh, M. Nand, R. Srivastava, Y. Patidar, S. Kumar, A. Sagdeo,P. R. Sagdeo, "Structural, optical and vacancies investigations of Li-doped ZnO", J. Nanoparticle Research **24**, 161 (2022).: cite 3 / international coauthor / IF= 2.3
33) H. Iwasawa, T. Ueno, T. Masui, S. Tajima, "Unsupervised clustering for identifying spatial inhomogeneity on local electronic structures", NPJ Quantum Marer. **7**, 24/10p (2022).: cite 5 / IF= 6.3
34) H. Sato, T. Matsumoto, N. Kawamura, K. Maeda, T. Takabatake, A. M. Strydom, "Valence transition of the intermetallic compound Ce_2Rh_2Ga probed by resonant x-ray emission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **105**, 035113/7p (2022).: cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
35) H. Tanaka, S. Okazaki, K. Kuroda, R. Noguchi, Y. Arai, S. Minami, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, D.-H. Lu, M. Hashimoto, V. Kandyba, M. Cattelan, A. Barinov, T. Muro, T. Sasagawa, T. Kondo, "Large anomalous Hall effect induced by weak ferromagnetism in the noncentrosymmetric antiferromagnet $CoNb_3S_6$", Phys. Rev. B **105**, L121102 (2022).: cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
36) A. Ino, T. Kubo, S. Ishizaka, H. Takita, W. Mansuer, K. Shimada, S. Ueda, H. Kitô, I. Hase, S. Ishida, K. Oka, H. Fujihisa, Y. Gotoh, Y. Yoshida, A. Iyo, H. Ogino, H. Eisaki, K. Kawashima, Y. Yanagi, "Direct observation of the electronic structure of the layered phosphide superconductor $ZrP_{2-x}Se_x$", Phys. Rev. B **105**, 195111/8p (2022).: cite 0 / IF= 3.6
37) Z. H. Tin, T. Adachi, A. Takemori, K. Yoshino, N. Katayama, S. Miyasaka, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, S. Tajima, "Observation of bands with dxy orbital character near the Fermi level in $NdFeAs_{1-x}P_xO_{0.9}F_{0.1}$ using angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **105**, 205106/10p (2022).: cite 0 / IF= 3.6
38) S. Ichinokura, M. Toyoda, M. Hashizume, K. Horii, S. Kusaka, S. Ideta, K. Tanaka, R. Shimizu, T. Hitosugi, S. Saito, "Van Hove singularity and Lifshitz transition in thickness-controlled Li-intercalated graphene", Phys. Rev. B **105**, 235307/6p (2022).: cite 1 / IF= 3.6
39) H. Sato, T. Matsumoto, K. Maeda, Y. Taguchi, N. Kawamura, H. Ishibashi, "Metal-insulator transition in $CuIr_2S_4$ observed by Cu Kα resonant x-ray emission spectroscopy", Phys. Rev. B **106**, 155151/8p (2022).: cite 0 / IF= 3.6
40) S. A. A. Ghani, A. A. M. El-Sayed, M. I. A. Ibrahim, M. M. Ghobashy, M. A. Shreadah, S. Shabaka, "Characterization and distribution of plastic particles along Alexandria beaches, Mediterranean Coast of Egypt, using microscopy and thermal analysis techniques", Sci. Total Environ. **834**, 155363/10p (2022).: cite 10 / international coauthor / IF= 9.6
41) S. Shabaka, M. N. Moawad, M. I. A. Ibrahim, A. A. M. El-Sayed, M. M. Ghobashy, A. Z. Hamouda, M. A. El-Alfy, D. H. Darwish, N. A. E. Youssef, "Prevalence and risk assessment of microplastics in the Nile Delta estuaries: "The Plastic Nile" revisited", Sci. Total Environ. **852**, 158446/11p (2022).: cite 11 / international coauthor / IF= 9.6 / Top10

2023

BL-1

1) Ao Zhang, Ke Deng, J. Sheng, P. Liu, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, Z. Jiang, Z. Liu, D. Shen, J. Li, J. Ren, Le Wang, L. Zhou, Y. Ishikawa, T. Ohhara, Q. Zhang, G. McIntyre, D. Yu, E. Liu, L. Wu, C. Chen, Q. Liu, "Chiral Dirac fermion in a collinear antiferromagnet", Chin. Phys. Lett. **40**, 126101/8p (2023).: BL-1 / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 2

2) R. Suzuki, R. Kakihara, H. Ishii, T. Miyahara, Y. Maniwa, K. Yanagi, H. Iwasawa, K. Shimada, H. Namatame, M. Taniguchi, "Photoemission study of one-Dimensional electronic states of (6,5), (6,6), and (7,4) single-walled carbon nanotubes", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **92**, 024703/6p (2023).: BL-1 / cite 0 / IF= 1.5
3) H. Rong, Z. Huang, X. Zhang, S. Kumar, F. Zhang, C. Zhang, Y. Wang, Z. Hao, Y. Cai, Le Wang, C. Liu, X. Ma, S. Guo, B. Shen, Yi Liu, S. Cui, K. Shimada, Q. Wu, J. Lin, Y. Yao, Z. Wang, Hu Xu, C. Chen , "Realization of practical eightfold fermions and fourfold van Hove singularity in $TaCo_2Te_2$", NPJ Quantum Marer. **8**, 29/6p (2023).: BL-1 / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 6.3
4) M. Holtmann, P. Krüger, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Shimada, M. Donath, "Surface electronic structure of Re(0001): A spin-resolved photoemission study", Phys. Rev. B **107**, 165420/11p (2023).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

BL-9A

5) H. Anzai, A. Hariki, H. Sato, M. Arita, T. Zhuang, K. Hiraoka, "Observation of temperature-dependent Fermi surface evolution at the valence transition of $YbInCu_4$", Phys. Rev. B **108**, 075116/8p (2023).: BL-9A / cite 0 / IF= 3.6
6) R. Itaya, Y. Toichi, R. Nakanishi, N. Ebara, Y. Nakata, K. Kasai, K. Kuroda, M. Arita, I. Yamamoto, K. Fukutani, K. Sakamoto, "Creation of a p-type $TlBiSe_2$ using photo-induced doping", Phys. Rev. Mater. **7**, 114201/6p (2023).: BL-9A / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.8

BL-9B

7) B. Geldiyev, M. Ünzelmann, P. Eck, T. Kißlinger, J. Schusser, T. Figgemeier, P. Kagerer, N. Tezak, M. Krivenkov, A. Varykhalov, A. Fedorov, L. Nicolaï, J. Minár, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Shimada, D. Di Sante, G. Sangiovanni, L. Hammer, M. A. Schneider, H. Bentmann, F. Reinert, "Strongly anisotropic spin and orbital Rashba effect at a tellurium - noble metal interface", Phys. Rev. B **108**, L121107/7p (2023).: BL-9B / cite - / international coauthor / IF= 3.6
8) C. Zhang, T. Shishidou, R. Amano, K. Miyamoto, T. Sayo, C. Shimada, Y. Kousaka, M. Weinert, Y. Togawa, T. Okuda, "Spiral band structure hidden in the bulk chiral crystal $NbSi_2$", Phys. Rev. B **108**, 235164/6p (2023).: BL-9B / cite - / international coauthor / IF= 3.6

4) M. Holtmann, P. Krüger, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, K. Shimada, M. Donath, "Surface electronic structure of Re(0001): A spin-resolved photoemission study", Phys. Rev. B ***107****, 165420/11p (2023).: BL-1,BL-9B / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 3.6*

BL-12

9) Y. El Halmouch, H. A. H. Ibrahim, N. M. Dofdaa, M. E. M. Mabrouk, M. M. El-Metwally, T. Nehira, K. Ferji, Y. Ishihara, K. Matsuo, M. I. A. Ibrahim, "Complementary spectroscopy studies and potential activities of levan-type fructan produced by Bacillus paralicheniformis ND2", Carbohydr. Polym. **311**, 120743/14p (2023).: BL-12 / cite 4 / international coauthor / IF= 10.2
10) Y. Izumi, K. Matsuo, A. Yokoya, "Secondary structural analyses of histone H2A-H2B proteinsextracted from heated cells", Chirality **35**, 165-171 (2023).: BL-12 / cite 0 / IF= 1.9
11) M. Kumashiro, K. Matsuo, "Characterization of membrane-interaction mechanisms of proteins using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy", Chirality **35**, 826-837 (2023).: BL-12 / cite 0 / IF= 1.9
12) M. E. Esmael, M. I. A. Ibrahim, S. A. Aldhumri, R. A. Bayoumi, K. Matsuo, A. M. Khattab, "Lipid-membranes interaction, structural assessment, and sustainable production of polyhydroxyalkanoate by

Priestia filamentosa AZU-A6 from sugarcane molasses", Int. J. Bio. Macromol. **242**, 124721 (2023).: BL-12 / cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 7.8

13) K. Nishikubo, M. Hasegawa, Y. Izumi, K. Fujii, K. Matsuo, Y. Matsumoto, A. Yokoya, "Structural study of wild-type and phospho-mimic XRCC4 dimer and multimer proteins using circular dichroism spectroscopy", Int. J. Radiat. Bio. **99**, 1684-1691 (2023).: BL-12 / cite 0 / IF= 2.8

BL-14

14) M. Alam, D. Kumar, S. Kumar, M. Sawada, K. Shimada, S. Chatterjee, "Maxwell–Wagner Polarization and Mixed Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic State in Eu_2CoMnO_6", Phys. Stat. Solidi B **260**, 2300305/8p (2023).: BL-14 / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 1.5

LaserARPES

15) T. P. Estyunina, A. M. Shikin, D. A. Estyunin, A. V. Eryzhenkov, I. I. Klimovskikh, K. A. Bokai, V. A. Golyashov, K. A. Kokh, O. E. Tereshchenko, S. Kumar, K. Shimada, A. V. Tarasov, "Evolution of $Mn_{1-x}Ge_xBi_2Te_4$ electronic structure under variation of Ge content", Nanomaterials **13**, 2151/13p (2023).: LaserARPES / cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 5.4
16) H. Iwasawa, T. Ueno, Y. Yoshida, H. Eisaki, Y. Aiura, K. Shimada, "Quantitative measure of correlation strength among intertwined many-body interactions", Phys. Rev. Research **5**, 043266/10p (2023).: LaserARPES / cite - / IF= 4.3

Light Source

17) S. Kera, F. Matsui, K. Tanaka, Y. Taira, T. Araki, T. Ohigashi, H. Iwayama, M. Fujimoto, H. Matsuda, E. Salehi, M, Katoh, "Prospects required for future light-source facilities: a case of UVSOR synchrotron facility", Electron. Struct. **5**, 034001/9p (2023).: Light source / cite 0 / IF= -
18) E. Salehi, M. Hosaka, M. Katoh, "Time structure of undulator radiation", J. Adv. Simul. Sci. Eng. **10**, 164-171 (2023).: Light source / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 0.4
19) T. Fuji, T. Kaneyasu, M. Fujimoto, Y. Okano, E. Salehi, M. Hosaka, Y. Takashima, A. Mano, Y. Hikosaka, S. Wada, M. Katoh, "Spectral phase interferometry for direct electric-field reconstruction of synchrotron radiation", Optica **10**, 302-307 (2023).: Light source / cite 3 / international coauthor / IF= 10.8
20) T. Kaneyasu, Y. Hikosaka, S. Wada, M. Fujimoto, H. Ota, H. Iwayama, M. Katoh , "Time domain double slit interference of electron produced by XUV synchrotron radiation", Sci. Rep. **13**, 6142/8p (2023).: Light source / cite 0 / IF= 4.9
21) Y. Hikosaka, T. Kaneyasu, S. Wada, H. Kohguchi, H. Ota, E. Nakamura, H. Iwayama, M. Fujimoto, M. Hosaka, M. Katoh, "Frequency-domain interferometry for the determination of time delay between two extreme-ultraviolet wave packets generated by a tandem undulator", Sci. Rep. **13**, 10292/8p (2023).: Light source / cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9
22) S. Wada, H. Ohta, A. Mano, Y. Takashima, M. Fujimoto, M. Katoh, "Young's double-slit experiment with undulator vortex radiation in the photon-counting regime", Sci. Rep. **13**, 22962/8p (2023).: Light source / cite 0 / IF= 4.9

BL-7

23) H. Im, M. Iwataki, M. Tsunekawa, T. Watanabe, H. Sato, M. Nakatake, S.-i. Kimura, "Variation of strong correlation effects in A-site ordered perovskites $CaCu_3Ti_{4-x}Ru_xO_{12}$: Photoemission and inverse photoemission

studies", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **92**, 044701/4p (2023).: BL-7,IPES / cite 0 / IF= 1.5

24) K. Sumida, S. Higaki, H. Sato, D. Tsuru, K. Miyamoto, T. Okuda, Y. Kuroiwa, C. Moriyoshi, K. Takase, T. Oguchi, A. Kimura, "One-dimensional band structure in quasi-two-dimensional h-Mo4O11 revealed by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy and first-principles ", J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. **92**, 084706/6p (2023).: BL-7 / cite 0 / IF= 1.5

BL-11

25) S. Asaoka, T. Endo, Y. Ushihara, A. Umehara, C. Yogi, T. Ohta, S. Hayakawa, N. Shutoh, T. Okuda, "Spatial and temporal distribution of hydrogen sulfide and sulfur species in coastal marine sediments collected from Osaka Bay, Japan", Mar. Chem. **251**, 104233/12p (2023).: BL-11 / cite 0 / IF= 3.5

BL-13

26) M. Hirato M. Onizawa, Y. Baba, Y. Haga, K. Fujii, S. Wada and A. Yokoya, "Electronic properties of DNA-related molecules containing a bromine atom", Int. J. Radiat. Biol. **99**, 82-88 (2023).: BL-13 / cite 2 / IF= 2.8

Others

27) S. Hosokawa, H. Sato, Y. Tezuka, J. I. Adachi, K. Kimura, K. Hayashi, S. Kohara, H. Tajiri, K. Kobayashi, A. Koura, F. Shimojo, "4 Atomic and electronic structures on a mordenite zeolite", e-J. Surf. Sci. Nanotech. **22**, 25-31 (2023).: cite 0 / IF= 5.4

28) A. El-Maradny, I. M. Radwan, M. Amer, M. A. Fahmy, L. A. Mohamed, M. I. A. Ibrahim, "Spatial distribution, sources and risk assessment of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the surficial sediments of the Egyptian Mediterranean coast", Mar. Poll. Bull **188**, 114658/13p (2023).: cite 5 / international coauthor / IF= 6.5

29) R. Z. Xu, X. Du, J. S. Zhou, X. Gu, Q. Q. Zhang, Y. D. Li, W. X. Zhao, F. W. Zheng, M. Arita, K. Shimada, T. K. Kim, C. Cacho, Y. F. Guo, Z. K. Liu, Y. L. Chen, L. X. Yang , "Orbital-selective charge-density wave in $TaTe_4$", NPJ Quantum Marer. **8**, 44/7p (2023).: cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 6.3

30) K. Sumida, Y. Fujita, W. Zhou, K. Masuda, I. Kawasaki, S. Fujimori, A. Kimura, Y. Sakuraba, "Role of on-site Coulomb interactions in the half-metallic Weyl ferromagnet candidate thin-film Co_2FeSi", Phys. Rev. B **108**, L241101/6p (2023).: cite - / IF= 3.6

31) M. I. A. Ibrahim, X. Solimando, L. Stefan, G. Pickaert, J. Babin, C. Arnal-Herault, D. Roizard, A. Jonquieres, J. Bodiguel, M. Averlant-Petit, "A lysine-based 2:1-[a/aza]-pseudopeptide series used as additives in polymeric membranes for CO_2 capture: synthesis, structural studies, and application", RSC Advances **13**, 10051-10067 (2023).: cite 1 / international coauthor / IF= 3.9

32) H. Iwasawa, K. Sumida, S. Ishida, P. Le Fèvre, F. Bertran, Y. Yoshida, H.Eisaki, A. F. Santander-Syro, T. Okuda , "Exploring spin-polarization in Bi-based high-Tc cuprates", Sci. Rep. **13**, 13451/7p (2023).: cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= 4.9

33) S. A. A. Ghani, M. I. A. Ibrahim, M. A. Shreadah, A. A.M. El-Sayed, M. A. Aly-Eldeen, "Ecological risk assessment of selected contaminants in seawater, sediment and some fish species from Alexandria beaches, South-Eastern Mediterranean Sea, Egypt", Environmental Nanotechnology, Monitoring & Management **20**, 10873/16p (2023).: cite 0 / international coauthor / IF= -

34) H. M. El-Sayed, M. I.A. Ibrahim, A. A. Shagar, A. R. Elgendy, "Geophysical and hydrochemical analysis of saltwater intrusion in El-Omayed, Egypt: Implications for sustainable groundwater management", Egypt. J. Aquat. Res. **49**, 478-489 (2023).: cite 2 / international coauthor / IF= 3.8

List of proposals

2017

17AG001 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas
Identification of sulfur species in marine sediments from Seto Inland Sea using XAFS

17AG002 Reiko Urade : Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Structural analysis of food proteins by vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy

17AG003 Yoshihiro Aiura : National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology
Photoemission spectroscopy study on electronic behavior of electron carriers doped on the fractured surface of oxide single crystals

17AG004 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
Systematic studies of the interplay between magnetism and superconducitivity in EuFeAs122 superconductors

17AG005 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Structural analysis of glycoprotein interacted with glycolipid membrane using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

17AG006 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Membrane-interaction study of myelin protein using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

17AG007 Jun'ichiro Mizuki : School of Science and Technology, Kwansei Gakuin University
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy study on Ce1-2-10 systems

17AG009 Hitoshi Yamaoka : RIKEN SPring-8 Center
Photoelectron spectroscopy study of Yb compounds

17AG010 Baojie Feng : Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
High resolution ARPES study of graphene-like materials

17AG011 Baojie Feng : Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Spin-ARPES measurements of LnX family materials

17AG012 Shunsuke Tsuda : National Institute for Materials Science
Photoemission study of multi-layered system of Sr-Cr-O compounds

17AG013 Yasuyuki Maki : School of Science and Engineering, Gunma University
Effect of molecular weight on the conformational change of galactomannan induced by mixing with xanthan

17AG014 Hyeong-Do Kim: IBS-CCES, Seoul National University
Electronic structure of kitaev materials Na_2IrO_3 and Li_2IrO_3 probed by inverse photoemission spectroscopy

17AG015 Tomohiko Saitoh : Faculty of Science, Tokyo University of Science
Electronic structure study of delafossite-type oxides type oxides $CuMO_2$ (M=Mn, Fe)

17AG016 Joseph Shapter : Flinders University
High resolution probing of carbon nanotube energy level structure

17AG017 Yoshiyuki Ohtsubo : Spin-polarized electronic states on polar surfaces of topological Kondo insulator
Spin-polarized electronic states on polar surfaces of topological Kondo insulator

17AG019 Shinji Kuroda : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
ARPES measurements on mixed crystals and hybrid structures of topological crystalline insulator SnTe

17AG020 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Synchrotron radiation photoemission study of organic radical crystal

17AG021 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Scanning tunneling microscopy and spectroscopy of rare-earth compound $YbInCu_4$

17AG022 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD spectroscopy of histone-DNA complex

17AG024 Chang Liu : South University of Science and Technology of China
Direct observation of the node-line semimetallic and topological insulator phases of CaAgX (X = P, As) using ARPES

17AG026 Takashi Mizokawa : Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University
ARPES study of multi-band electron-hole systems in layered chalcogenides

17AG029 Akihiro Ino : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of Cu-site substitution effect by means of high-resolution all-around superconducting-gap mapping of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca(Cu_{1-x}X_x)_2O_{8+\delta}$(X=Co, Ni)

17AG030 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Observation of structural dynamics of mono-saccharides using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy

17AG031 Kyoko Ishizaka: Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo
Spectroscopic study on electronic structures of layered Cr chalcogenides

17AG033 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
VUV-CD measurements of proteins regarding a repair of DNA double strand breakage

17AG034 Takeshi Kondo : The Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Optimization mechanism of T_c in the multilayered superconductors

17AG035 Osamu Kubo : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University
Elucidation of electronic band structure of monolayer germanium film

17AG036 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Photoemission and absorption spectroscopies on mineral tetrahedrites $Cu_{12}Sb_4As_{13}$ with metal-semiconductor

transition
17AG037 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of Kondo-lattice systems $YbNi_2X_2$(X=Ge, Si)
17AG038 M. Zahid Hasan : Princeton University
A strongly-correlated topological phase of matter in CeSb and CeBi
17AG040 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Influence of surface reconstruction on Rashba-type spin-split surface states
17AG044 Hitoshi Sato: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Y-substitution effect on electronic state of Kondo insulator YbB_{12}
17AG045 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties of magnetic atoms evaporated on monolayer hexagonal boron nitride
17AG046 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties of structures of magnetic surface clusters
17AG049 Eike Fabian Schwier : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of the bulk dispersion of single crystalline Nb(110)
17AG050 Eike Fabian Schwier : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Probing the surface and bulk electronic states of Nickel(100)
17AG051 Kenya Shimada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of Cr covered Fe thin films grown on Cu(001)
17AG052 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of Cu-doped topological insulators Bi_2Te_3
17AG053 Daniel S Dessau : University of Colorado, Boulder
New ARPES methods for determining critical self-energy effects in cuprate superconductors - II
17AG055 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Unmasking electronic structures protected by non-symmorphic crystal symmetry by synchrotron ARPES
17AG056 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
ARPES of the ternary Heusler-type topological materials
17AG057 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Peculiar spin-split surface state and topology of crystals having the same crystal structure as that of LiFeAs
17AG058 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity in conductive aromatic molecules by means of X-ray absorption and Auger spectroscopy
17AG059 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
X-ray spectroscopy of gold nanoparticles synthesized by pulsed laser ablation
17AU001 Mario Novak : University of Zagreb
Massless Kane electrons in Dirac/Weyl semimetals revisited by low-energy ARPES
17AU003 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS characterization of iodine inserted organo-MnO_2 films
17AU004 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of Mg alloys with long period stacking order II
17AU005 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Valence-band electronic states of Mg alloys with long period stacking order III
17AU006 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of inversion symmetric bulk crystals Na3Bi by high resolution spin-resolved photoemission
17AU007 Joseph Shapter : Flinders University
High resolution probing of carbon nanotube energy level structure
17AU008 Bumjoon Kim : Pohang University of Science and Technology
Investigation of the origin of the pseudogap and d-wave gap in Ruddlesden-Popper series iridates
17AU009 Takayasu Kawasaki : Infrared Free Electron Laser Research Center, Tokyo University of Science
Structural analysis of lysozyme by using VUVCD spectroscopy
17AU010 Takayoshi Yokoya : Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Okayama University
Electronic structure study of functional materials at BL-5(FY2017)
17AU011 Kensei Kobayashi : Graduate School of Engineering, Yokohama National University
Vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism analysis of homo-chirality of amino acid thin films emerged from circularly-polarized light irradiation
17AU012 Phil King : University of St Andrews
Detangling orbital textures and circular dichorism of the charge-density wave TMD, VSe_2
17AU013 Tetsuya Sato : Science and Technology, Keio University
Observation of d electron quantum-well states in Pd(100) ultrathin films
17AU014 Yudai Izumi: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD spectroscopy of a tumor suppressor protein
17AU015 Ya Feng: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of a Dirac semimetal candidate :$PtBi_2$
17AU017 Mohammed A.E. Sallam : Alexandria University
Contributions of anomeric C-nucleoside triazole analogs synchrotron radiation to circular dichroism in vacuum-ultraviolet region
17AU018 Yuka Horikawa : Graduate School of Sciences and Technology for Innovation, Yamaguchi University

The electronic states of D/L amino acid absorbed on WO_3
17AU019 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study of $EU_2Ti_2O_7$ and hybrid $Eu_{2-x}TM_xTi_2O_7$ Pyrochlore
17AU020 Taro Masuda : Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Investigation for the activation mechanism of type 3 copper proteins by vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy
17AG021 Yitao Cui : Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
The interaction of water and Li ion in hydrate melt studied by soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy
17AU022 Jin-Houg Kim : Advanced Radiation Technology Institute
Structural changes of histone core proteins by chromatin remodeling in DNA damage response of Arabidopsis thaliana
17AU023 Masato Sakano : Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo
Observation of topological surface state in palladium-bismuth compound superconductor
17AU024 Keun Su Kim : Yonsei University
Electron-phonon interaction in surface-doped black phosphorus
17AU025 Iwao Matsuda : Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Direct observation of semimetal-to-semiconductor transition in Bi thin films by high-resolution ARPES
17AU026 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Growth of magnetic hydrogenated silicene
17BG001 Reiko Urade : Graduate School of Agriculture, Kyoto University
Structural analysis of plant ER proteins assisting the folding of food proteins by vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy
17BG002 Shinya Yagi : EcoTopia Science Institute, Nagoya University
Sulfur K-edge NEXAFS measurement for vulcanized squalene
17BG003 Kyunghoi Kim : Pukyong National University
Mechanism of phosphate and hydrogen sulfide removal with oyster shells
17BG005 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Observation of electronic structure of oxidized surface on W(100)
17BG007 Nao Tsunoji : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS characterization of transition metal within ordered metal oxide
17BG008 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of a Dirac semimetal candidate : cubic structure of $PtBi_2$
17BG009 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of magnetic hydrogen silicene
17BG010 Yuka Horikawa : Graduate School of Sciences and Technology for Innovation, Yamaguchi University
Developments of apparatus for soft X-ray absorption experiments under atmospheric He environment
17BG011 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas
Identification of organic sulfur species in marine sediments from Seto Inland Sea using XAFS
17BG012 Shinji Kuroda : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
ARPES measurements on mixed crystals and hybrid structures of topological crystalline insulator SnTe
17BG013 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity in conductive aromatic molecules by means of resonant Auger spectroscopy
17BG014 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity in conductive aromatic molecules by means of X-ray absorption
17BG015 Baojie Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of the electronic structure of monolayer phosphorus
17BG016 Baojie Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Spin textures in a monolayer ferromagnetic material
17BG017 Tetsuro Ueno : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Probing multiscale fluctuations in spin, orbital, and charge degrees of freedom for a quantum critical Kondo lattice $Ce[Cu_{0.6}Co_{0.4}]_5$
17BG018 Alexander Grüneis : Institute of Physics II, University of Cologne
Semiconductor to metal transition and spin-orbit coupling in boron doped graphene nanoribbons
17BG019 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
In-plane and out-of-plane magnetization in topological insulators and BiTeI doped by magnetic rare-earth metals (Gd,Dy) indicated by in-plane kII-shift of the Dirac states and opening of the gap at the Dirac point at different magnetic atom concentration
17BG020 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Analysis of the Dirac cone structure characteristic for topological phase in graphene on Pt(111) by deposition and intercalation of Bi
17BG021 Yang Liu : Zhejiang University
Probing correlated topological state in YbPtBi and related compounds
17BG022 Phil King : University of St Andrews
Spin-orbital textures in non-symmorphic semimetals
17BG023 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
Investigations of the interplay between magnetism and superconductivity in EuFeAs122 superconductors
17BG024 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology

Structural basis for the heat sensitivity of DNA double-strand break repair protein Ku
17BG025 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
VUV-CD measurements of proteins regarding a repair of DNA double strand breakage
17BG026 Teppei Yoshida : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
ARPES study of the metal-insulator transition in $Ca_3Ru_2O_7$ induced by Ti-doping
17BG028 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Surface spin polarization measurement of Dirac line node semimetals studied by spin-resolved ARPES
17BG029 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Peculiar topology of non-symmorphic crystals revealed by synchrotron radiation ARPES
17BG030 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
A topology in half-Heusler compounds containing rare-earth elements revealed by synchrotron radiation ARPES
17BG031 Daniel Dessau : University of Colorado, Boulder
ARPES studies of bandstructure and pairing interactions in new organic high ternperature superconductors
17BG032 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Thermal denaturation of rubber and sulfur K-edge XAFS analysis
17BG033 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Developments of simultaneous measurements of XFY and CEY under grazing incidence condition
17BG034 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD spectroscopy of structural alterations of histones induced by DNA lesions
17BG035 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Valence-band electronic states of Mg alloys with long period stacking order IV
17BG036 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
APRS study of gd-doped topological insulators Bi_2Te_3 and Bi_2Se_3
17BG037 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of Kondo-lattice systems $YbNi_2X_2$(X=Ge, Si) II
17BG038 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Ca-substitution effect on electronic state of Kondo insulator YbB_{12}
17BG039 Takayoshi Yokoya : Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Okayama University
Electronic structure study of functional materials at BL-5(FY2017, Latter period)
17BG041 Akihiro Ino : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of Cu-site substitution effect in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca(Cu_{1-x}X_x)_2O_{8+\delta}$(X=Co, Ni) by using high-resolution all-around gap mapping
17BU001 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Spin-polarized Dirac-con surface state modified by exchange interaction for Ni on W(110)
17BU002 Markus Donath : Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität
Interplay of exchange and spin-orbit interaction for interface states in Ni/W(110)
17BU003 Slavomír Nemš ák : Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany
Controlling c-f hybridization in cerium oxide via strain-induced bond length alteration
17BU004 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
An ARPES study on the new Fermion in ZrTe
17BU005 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Direct Experimental Verification on spin-resolved Valley Structure in two-dimensional MX2 (M = Mo, W; X = S,Se) semiconductors
17BU006 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle-resolved photoemission study of $Sm_{1-x}Yb_xB_6$
17BU007 Eike Fabian Schwier : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Correlation effects around the bulk X-point of ferromagnetic Nickel
17BU008 Eike Fabian Schwier : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Symmetry and k-dependence of the self-energy in Ni(100)
17BU009 Eike Fabian Schwier : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Using surface core-level shifts as a local probe of the band bending model in Bi_2Se_3
17BU010 Andrés F. SANTANDER-SYRO : Université Paris-Sud (FR)
Spin structure of the 2D electron gas at the magnetically tunable $EuO/SrTiO_3$ interface
17BU011 Andrev Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
XAS, XMCD and ARPES studies of Co and $Co_{40}Fe_{40}B_{20}$ ultrathin films on Bi_2Te_3 for spintronic applications
17BU012 Masaki Mizuguchi : Institute for Materials Research, Tohoku University
Magnetic circular dichroism in $L1_0$-type FeNi ferromagnetic powders
17BU013 Andrey Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
ARPES studies of Co and $Co_{40}Fe_{40}B_{20}$ ultrathin films on Bi_2Te_3 for spintronic applications
17BU014 Masahiro Hara : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Magnetic property of nickel hydroxide nanosheets
17BU015 Heun Tae Lee : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University
Photoelectron spectroscopy of thin-film beta tungsten
17BU016 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Structural analysis of membrane protein using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy
17BU017 Tatsuo Nehira : Graduate School of Integrated Arts and Sciences, Hiroshima University
Determination of absolute configurations for chiral allenes by utilizeing vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism

(VUVCD)

17BU018 Masahito Niibe : Laboratory of Advanced Science and Technology for Industry, University of Hyogo
Soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy of organic / inorganic composite perovskite solar cell materials using He pass

17BU019 Kazuyuki Sakamoto : Faculty of Engineering, Chiba University
Investigation of the electronic structure of $MoTe_2$ using micro-ARPES

17BU020 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Comparative study of the surface magnetism developed in magnetically-doped and magnetically-ordered topological insulators and BiTeI with variation of magnetic atom concentration, stoichiometry and magnetic ordering

17BU021 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
X-ray magnetic circular dichroism stufy of $0.7BiFeO_3$-$0.3TbMnO_3$ composite

17BU022 Galif Kutluk : School of science, Hoten teachers college
Resonant photoemission spectroscopy of Ce single crystal film

17BU023 Wien Frank : Synchrotron SOLEIL
Calibration and standardization comparison

17BU024 Sumera Shimizu : DENSO Corporation
Electronic Structures of Graphite Electrodes for Vehicle mot (Inverse Photoelectron Spectroscopy)

17BU025 Xingjiang Zhou : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
ARPES on Candidates of Double Weyl Fermion Systems

2018

18AG001 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas
Adsorption mechanism of hydrogen sulfide on a deodorant for septic tanks

18AG002 Hitoshi Yamaoka : RIKEN SPring-8 Center
Photoelectron spectroscopy of Yb_4TGe_8(T=Cr, Mn) and $YB_{0.2}Co_4Sb_{12}$

18AG003 Hitoshi Yamaoka : RIKEN SPring-8 Center
X-ray absorption spectroscopy of $YbCu_x$ at Cu-L absorption edge

18AG005 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties of magnetic atoms intercalated under monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

18AG006 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties and structures of magnetic surface clusters formed on fcc(111) metal surfaces

18AG007 Takashi Mizokawa : Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University
Electronic correlation effect in electron-hole systems with orbital degeneracy

18AG008 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
VUV-CD measurements of DNA repair proteins

18AG009 Shik Shin : Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Distinguishing the topological band inversion in Fe(Te, Se)

18AG010 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Membrane-interaction study of myelin protein using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18AG011 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Observation of structural dynamics of mono-saccharides depending on solvents

18AG012 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Structural analysis of glycoprotein interacted with glycolipid membrane using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18AG013 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Structural basis for the heat sensitivity of DNA double-strand break repair protein Ku

18AG014 Jun-ichi Takahashi: Graduate School of Engineering, Yokohama National University
Vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism analysis of optical activity emergence in amino acid thin films by circularly-polarized light irradiation

18AG015 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of a Weyl semimetal candidate

18AG017 Baojie Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Experimental discovery of Dirac nodes in single crystal aluminum

18AG018 Baojie Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of quasi-free-standing monolayer antimonene

18AG020 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Angle-resolved photoemission study of multi-band effects in layered Fe chalcogenide superconductors

18AG021 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUVCD measurements of methylated histone H3

18AG022 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD measurements of histone proteins extracted from DNA-damaged cells

18AG023 Teppei Yoshida : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
Electronic structure of $Ca_3(Ru_{1-x}Ti_x)_2O_7$ in the vicinity of metal-insulator transition

18AG024 Chang Liu : South University of Science and Technology of China
Study of bulk and surface electronic states electronic of potential magnetic Weyl semimetals, β-V_2OPO_4 and Co_2S_2Tl, by ARPES and spin-resolved ARPES

18AG026 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of on magnetic hydrogen silicene

18AG027 Shinji Kuroda : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
ARPES measurements on mixed crystals and hybrid structures of topological crystalline insulator SnTe

18AG028 Shinya Yagi : EcoTopia Science Institute, Nagoya University
Study on chemical state of sulfur-including materials by Sulfur K-edge NEXAFS

18AG029 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
High-resolution APRS study of gd-doped and intercalated topological insulators Bi2Se3

18AG030 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of the evolution of electronic structures of Yb-doped SmB_6

18AG031 Masato Sakano: Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo
Spin-polarized electronic structure in chiral crystal structure (II)

18AG032 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Development of a circular flow cell for solution and Sulfur K edge XAFS structure analysis of sulfite species in aqueous solution

18AG034 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
SR-ARPES study of non-symmorphic Dirac line node materials including rare-earth elements

18AG035 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
SR-ARPES study of half-metallic Co based Heusler alloy single crystal films

18AG036 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Observation of bulk Dirac cones and surface Fermi arc of chalcopyrite Weyl semimetals

18AG038 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Synchrotron radiation spin resolved ARPES study of half-metallic Heusler alloy single crystal films

18AG039 M. Zahid Hasan : Princeton University
Demonstrating the first topological magnet in Co_2MnGa using spin-resolved ARPES

18AG040 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of Mg-Zn-Gd alloys with long period stacking order

18AG041 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Valence-band electronic states of Mg-Zn-Gd alloys with long period stacking order

18AG042 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of electronic structure of Mn_3Sn

18AG044 Tian Qian : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

Investigating fourfold-degenerate surface state in topological crystalline insulator Sr_2Pb_3

18AG045 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of Bismuthene on SiC by spin-resolved photoemission

18AG046 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Evaluation of molecular conductivity of aromatic molecules by utilizing resonant Auger spectroscopy

18AG047 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Evaluation of molecular conductivity of aromatic molecules by utilizing X-ray absorption spectroscopy

18AG048 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle-resolved photoemission study of lapping surface $Sm_{1-x}Yb_xB_6$

18AG049 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle-resolved photoemission study of FeSi

18AG050 Kim, Changyoung : Seoul National University

Spin resolved photoemission studies on possible half metallic $SrRuO_3$ thin film

18AU001 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

ARPES studies on the electronic structure of 2D layered van der Waals (vdW) ferromagnetic semiconductor CrI_3

18AU003 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University

Direct observation of singly occupied molecular orbital in organic radical crystals by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy

18AU004 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University

Scanning tunneling microscopy and spectroscopy of rare-earth compound EuPtP

18AU005 Osamu Kubo : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University

Elucidation of electronic band structure of germanene superstructures

18AU006 Jin-Hong Kim : Advanced Radiation Technology Institute, Korea Atomic Energy Research Institute

Study on structural changes of histone core proteins in Arabidopsis after gamma irradiation

18AU007 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama

Ion time-of-flight mass spectrometry for ion desorption after molecular inner-shell excitation

18AU008 Iwao Matsuda: Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo

High-resolution ARPES on electronic states of Bi ultrathin films modulated by substrates

18AU009 Galif Kutluk : School of science, Hoten teachers college

Resonant photoemission spectroscopy of Ce single crystal II

18AU010 Atsushi Baba : MILBON

Structural analysis of hair protein using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18AU011 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University

Comparative study of the surface magnetism developed in V, Gd-doped and BiTeI with variation of magnetic atom concentration, stoichiometry and magnetic ordering at different

18AU012 Mohammed A.E. Sallam : Alexandria University

Contributions of anomeric configuration of benzimidazole C-nucleosides to vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18AU013 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

High resolution ARPES study of topological semimetals

18AU014 Hideaki Iwasawa: Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Laser-ARPES study of Dirac line node materials

18AU015 Hideaki Iwasawa: Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

High-resolution ARPES on Sr_2RuO_4 under uniaxial pressure

18AU016 Junfeng He: University of Science and Technology of China
Electronic structure of electron-doped J=1/2 Mott insulators

18AU017 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of a giant bulk Rashba-like splitting candidate

18AU018 Junfeng He : University of Science and Technology of China
Nodal Gap in Electron-doped J=1/2 Mott insulators

18AU019 Kazuhiro Hono : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
Photoemission spectroscopy study for half-metal Heusler compounds

18AU020 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Resonant photo-electron spectroscopy of bromo-uracil

18AG021 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Energy gap open at the Dirac point and kII-shift of the Dirac cone states generated under laser radiation in V-doped topological insulators with different magnetic doping level

18AU022 Sumera Shimizu : DENSO Corporation
Electronic structure at SiO2/4H-SiC(1-100) interface observed by using angle resolved IPES

18BG001 Takashi Mizokawa : Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University
Excitonic correlation effect in multi-band superconductors

18BG002 Andrev Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
ARPES studies of ultrathin ferromagnetic films on topological insulators for spintronic applications

18BG003 Oleg E. Tereshchenko : Rzhanov Institute of Semiconductor physics
Electronic and spin structure of Bi-graphene-like system

18BG004 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Polarization dependence of sulfur K-edge XAFS spectra from polythiophene films and the characterization of film orientation

18BG005 Takashi Komesu : University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Catalytic Behavior of MoS_2, with Molecular Adsorption

18BG006 Takashi Komesu : University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Spin Polarized Electronic Structure of Metal Overlayers on Magneto-electric Cr_2O_3

18BG007 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas
Identification of sulfur species in road dust collected from emerging countries in Asaia

18BG008 Nao Tsunoji : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS characterization of transition metal within ordered metal oxide

18BG009 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama
Ion time-of-flight mass spectrometry for ion desorption after molecular inner-shell excitation II

18BG010 Baojie Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Exploration of three-dimensional Dirac cones in tantalum carbide family materials

18BG011 Ya Feng : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of magnetic films under strain

18BG012 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity of aromatic molecules by utilizing resonant Auger spectroscopy II

18BG013 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity of aromatic molecules by utilizing X-ray absorption spectroscopy II

18BG014 Akihiro Ino : Department of Education and Creation Engineering, Kurume Institute of Technology
Excitation-energy-dependent photoemission study of electronic structure of Mo alloy superconductors

18BG015 Akihiro Ino : Department of Education and Creation Engineering, Kurume Institute of Technology

Rare-earth-element substutution effect in electronic structure of layered phosphide chalcogenide superconductors

18BG016 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Spin-polarized Dirac-cone surface state modified by exchange interaction for Nipn W(110)

18BG017 Masato Sakano : Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo

Topological transition induced by charge density wave in MTe_2(M=Nb, Ta)

18BG018 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology

VUV-CD measurements of DNA repair proteins

18BG019 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology

Resonant photo-electron spectroscopy of bromo-uracil

18BG020 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology

Analysis of the effects of temperature on the secondary structure of DNA double-strand break repair protein Ku

18BG021 Akifumi Higashiura : Graduate School of Biomedical & Health Sciences, Hiroshima University

Identification of the interaction sites of viral factory viroplasm for revealing the assembly mechanism

18BG022 Gopeshwar Dhar Dwivedi : Department of Physics, National Sun Yat-sen University

ARPES study of Mn_3O_4 and $Mn_{1.5}Cr_{1.5}O_4$ films grown at MgO(001) substrate

18BG023 Denis Vyalikh : Donostia International Physics Center (DIPC)

Insight into the spin-texture of Shockley and Dirac states handling by competitive spin-orbit and exchange magnetic interactions in $GdRh_2Si_2$, $HoRh_2Si_2$, $GdIr_2Si_2$ and $YbIr_2Si_2$ materials

18BG024 Ilya Klimovskikh : Saint Petersburg State University

Spin structure of the gapped Dirac cone of first antiferromagnetic topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$

18BG026 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University

Energy gap open at the Dirac point in Gd- and Mn-doped topological insulators with different magnetic doping level, stoichiometry and localization of the Dirac point relative to the Fermi level for analysis of realization of 2D surface ferromagnetism and its manipulation by laser

18BG027 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University

Resonance photoemission study of the energy gap open at the Dirac point and the reasons of the gap formation in Mn- and Gd-doped magnetic topological insulators

18BG028 Yoshihiro Aiura : National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology

A photoemission study on gap-state evolution of $SrTiO_3$(001) surface by in-situ potassium deposition

18BG029 Heun Tae Lee : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University

Photoelectron spectroscopy of thin-film beta tungsten

18BG030 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

High resolution ARPES measurement for the contribution of electron-phonon parameter in metal mixed crystal

18BG031 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Electronic band structure and Fermi surface study of BiPd superconductor from ARPES

18BG032 Momoko Furuta : MILBON

Structural analysis of hair protein denaturation using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18BG033 Keisuke Fukutani : Institute for Basic Science

High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission studies on the surface of low-dimensional excitonic insulators

18BG034 K. Asokan : Inter University Accelerator Centre

Electronic and magnetic structures of Iridates using X-ray absorption and X-ray magnetic dichorism based techniques

18BG035 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Extraction and evaluation of intrinsic many-body interactions in high-Tc cuprate supercondcutors

18BG036 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Metal-insulator transition of Mott-insulator Ca_2RuO_4

18BG037 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Observation of Rashba splitting in high-Tc cuprate superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$

18BG038 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Synchrotron radiation spin resolved ARPES study of Heusler-type magnetic Weyl semimetals

18BG039 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

SR-ARPES study of non-symmorphic Dirac line node materials including rare-earth elements II

18BG040 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

SR-ARPES study of carrier tuned half-metallic Heusler alloy films

18BG042 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Effects of sugars on structural stability of apo-myoglobin investigated by VUVCD spectroscopy

18BG043 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study on a transition of new Ce compound by mean of angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy

18BG044 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study on metal-semiconductor transition of mineral tetrahedrite $Cu_{12}Sb_4As_{13}$ by mean of photoemission and absorption spectroscopies

18BG045 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study on valence transition of $YbInCu_4$ by mean of low-energy angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy

18BG046 Markus Donath : Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität

Exchange vs. spin-orbit interaction at magnet/heavy-metal interfaces

18BG047 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Modification of spin-polarized surface state due to a breaking mirror plane

18BG048 Andrev Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences

Cation distribution and magnetic properties of $NiFe_2O_4$ nanofilms on MgO and $SrTiO_3$ substrates: XAS and XMCD soft X-ray studies

18BG049 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University

Measurement of helix amount of partially denatured collagen by vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18BG050 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle-resolved photoemission study of FeSi II

18BG051 Yang Lexian : Tsinghua University

Evolution of heavy fermion states in the valance fluctuating compound $EuNi_2P_{2-x}As_x$

18BG052 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University

Temperature dependence of vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism spectra of aqueous hydroxypropyl cellulose

18BU001 Fuminori Katou : Graduate School of Biomedical & Health Sciences, Hiroshima University

Structural analysis of DNA gyrase inhibitor in Staphylococcus aureus

18BU002 Takashi Tokushima : MAX IV Laboratory, Lund University

A feasibility stud of the atomic hydrogen cleaning of the carbon contamination on optical elements

18BU003 Ying Jin : National Center for Materials Service Safety, University of Science and Technology Beijing

Ex-situ/in-situ soft x-ray absorption investigation towards corrosion of Cu and passivation behavior of Ti

18BU004 Kazuhiro Hono : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba

Spin-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study for half-metal Heusler compounds

18BU005 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University

Anomalously large energy gap open at the Dirac point in new class of magnetically ordered topological insulators and temperature dependence of the Dirac cone structure

18BU006 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University

Electronic structure and anomalously large energy gap open at the Dirac point in new class of magnetically ordered topological insulators at different temperatures and resonance photoemission study of the Mn-derived states in the region of the gap

18BU007 Rohit Medwal : National Institute of Education (NIE), Nanyang Technological University (NTU)
Investigation of tunable spin orbit interaction at Rashba hetero-interfaces

18BU008 Takayoshi Yokoya : Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Okayama University
Electronic structure study of functional materials at BL-5(FY2018, Latter period)

18BU009 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of the evolution of electronic structures of Yb-doped SmB_6

18BU010 Taro Tamada : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Spectrum measurement of human de novo evolved gene product NCYM using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

18BU011 Shinichi Tate : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
The development of quality check method based on the protein structure

18BU012 Sergey Suturin : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
XMCD study of the substrate dependent stress induced magnetic anisotropy in epitaxial nanoscale YIG layers

18BU013 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
X-ray absorption spectroscopy (XAS) study of Pr-doped La_2CoFeO_6 double perovskite materials

2019

19AG001 Kyunghoi Kim: RIKEN SPring-8 Center
A study on mechanism of hydrogen sulfide and phosphate removal with oyster shells by XAFS analysis

19AG002 Hitoshi Yamaoka: RIKEN SPring-8 Center
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy study on (Ce, La)Ru2Al10 systems

19AG003 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas
Chemical composition of calcium phosphate in fertilization pellets produced from methane fermented digestive liquid

19AG004 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Electronic structure of elementary excitation in quantum spin liquid

19AG005 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
High-resolution ARPES measurements of honeycomb borophene

19AG006 Ya Feng : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of silicene

19AG007 Ya Feng : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of a Dirac semimetal candidate

19AG008 Ying Jin : National Center for Materials Service Safety, University of Science and Technology Beijing
Ex-situ/in-situ soft x-ray absorption investigation towards passivation behavior of Ti

19AG009 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of a new type-II Dirac semimetal candidate $NiTe_2$

19AG011 Jun-ichi Takahashi : Graduate School of Engineering, Yokohama National University
Vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism analysis of optical activity emergence in amino acid thin films by circularly-polarized light irradiation

19AG012 Kenta Kuroda : Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Antiferromagnetic electronic-structures under devil's staircase in cerium monopnictide

19AG013 Kaname Kanai : Faculty of Science and Technology, Tokyo University of Science
Elucidation of electronic structure of organometallic layers grown on metal surface

19AG014 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES study on Zintl phase $Ba_3Cd_2As_4$ - A proposed topological crystalline insulator protected by C_2 rotational symmetry

19AG015 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Spin-resolved ARPES measurements on the single-spin Weyl bands in kagome ferromagnet $Co_3Sn_2S_2$

19AG016 Andrev Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
ARPES studies of the polarization-dependent features of the electronic structure of ultrathin fferromagnetic films grown on the PST and BSTS topological insulators for spintronic applications

19AG017 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties of magnetic monatomic layers intercalated under monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

19AG018 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Interlayer magnetic coupling between transition metal layers through monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

19AG019 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties and structures of magnetic surface clusters

19AG020 Kazuhiro Hono : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
Synchrotron radiation spin-resolved ARPES study for thin of half-metal Heusler compounds $Co_2FeGa_{0.5}Ge_{0.5}$

19AG022 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Analysis of the effects of temperature on the secondary structure of proteins involved in DNA damage response and repair

19AG023 Satomi Inaba : Japan Synchrotron Radiation Research Institute
Solution structures of signaling molecules SH2 domain and its complex analyzed using VUVCD

19AG024 Shinji Kuroda : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
ARPES measurements on mixed crystals of topological crystalline insulator SnTe

19AG025 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD spectroscopy of histone proteins extracted from human cancer cells

19AG026 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Relationship between structural parameters of sugars and structural stability of proteins

19AG027 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Interaction study of MBP fragment and liposome membrane

19AG028 Takashi Mizokawa : Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University
Unusual thermoelectric effect and excitonic correlation in layered chalcogenides/pnictides

19AG029 Masaru Kato : Faculty of Env.Earth Science, Hokkaido University
Observation of electronic states of monolayer graphene on metals

19AG030 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Substitution effect of molecular conductivity probed by resonant Auger spectroscopy

19AG031 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Ion desorption of cor-excited organic monolayers using pulsed-HV time-of-flight mass spectrometer

19AG032 Naoki Ishimatsu : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
XMCD study on temperature dependence of Gd and Co magnetic moments in Laves phase hydride $GdCo_2H_3$

19AG033 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
VUV-CD measurements of DNA repair proteins

19AG034 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Resonant photo-electron spectroscopy of bromo-uracil

19AG035 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama
Ion time-of-flight mass spectrometry for ion desorption after molecular inner-shell excitation III

19AG036 Atsushi Baba : MILBON
Structural analysis of hair protein using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

19AG037 Masato Sakano : Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo
Topological transition induced by charge density wave in $NbTe_2$

19AG038 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Basic evaluation of beamline performance for beamline sophistication

19AG039 Takayoshi Yokoya : Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Okayama Unive
Micro ARPES study of layered transition metal nitride TiNCl

19AG040 M. Zahid Hasan : Princeton University
Spin Texture and Topology of a Ferromagnetic Weyl Semimetal, $Co_3Sn_2S_2$

19AG041 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES on Sr_2RuO_4 under uniaxial pressure II

19AG042 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Uncovering unusual electronic states in high-Tc cuprate superconductor $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$

19AG043 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle-resolved photoemission study of FeSi[110]

19AG044 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study on valence transition of YbInCu4 by mean of low-energy angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy II

19AG045 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study on metal-semiconductor transition of mineral tetrahedrite $Cu_{12}As_4As_{13}$ by mean of photoemission and absorption spectroscopies

19AG046 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study on a transition of new Ce compound by mean of angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy II

19AG047 Takashi Tokushima : MAX IV Laboratory, Lund University
A feasibility stud of the atomic hydrogen cleaning of the carbon contamination on optical elements 2

19AG048 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Details of electronic structure of antiferromagnetic magnetically-ordered topological insulators of different stoichiometry and their modification with temperature in the region of the Neel temperature

19AG049 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Comparative ARPES analysis of electronic structure modification of the Cr- and Gd-doped topological insulators under synchrotron and laser photoexcitation

19AG050 Vladimir Andreevich Golyashov : Rzhanov Institute of Semiconductor Physics of the Siberian Branch of the Russian Academy of Sciences
ARPES study of the emerging topological states on the (111) surface of the MBE grown In-doped $Pb_xSn_{1-x}Te$ thin films with compositions outside topological crystalline insulator region.

19AG051 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
A study of layer-dependent electronic structure on the new nodal-line ferromagnetic semimetal Fe_3GeTe_2

19AG052 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Observation of surface orbital textures in antiferromagnetic topological insulators

19AG053 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Angular and orbital resolved ARPES of Dirac materials that belong to non-symmorphic space group

19AG054 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Observation and control of tilted Weyl cones of the Heusler-type FM thin films by spin-resolved ARPES with SR

19AG055 Mario Novak : University of Zagreb
Revealing “side surface states” and bulk states of the topological Dirac line-node semimetals ZrSiS/HfSiS
19AG056 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of spin-electronic states of topological materials in the temperature-induced t phase transition
19AG057 Eike Fabian Schwier : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES investigation of the herringbone reconstruction on Au(111)
19AG058 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
ARPES measurements of bulk and single-layer ruthenium chloride
19AU001 Ritsuko Eguchi: Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Okayama University
Study of the electronic structure of $AgxBi_2Se_3$ by Micro ARPES
19AU002 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
High resolution laser-ARPES study on magnetic topological insulators MnBhTe4 and $MnBi_4Te_7$
19AU003 Turgut Yilmaz : National Synchrotron Light Source II, Brookhaven National Laboratory
Angle resolved photoemission study of Cr-doped Bi_2Se_3 to search for the quantum anomalous Hall state
19AU004 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Exploration of target materials for out-of-plane spin detection
19AU005 Shin Imada : College of Science and Engineering, Ritsumeikan University
Core-level MCD of transition metal -Mn Sb half Heusler ferromagnets
19AU006 Atushi Yamasaki : Faculty of Science and Engineering, Konan University
Electronic structures of Mn-based oxypnictides studied by photoemission spectroscopy
19AU007 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Spatial resolved Laser-ARPES study on magnetic topological insulators $Mn_2Bi_2Te_5$, doped
19AU008 Kaname Kanai : Faculty of Science and Technology, Tokyo University of Science
Elucidation of electronic structure of organometallic layers grown on metal surface
19AU009 Kazuhiro Hono : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
The observation of the composition dependance of the electronic in half-metal Heusler alloy $Co_2Fe(Ga_{0.5}Ge_{0.5})$
19BG001 Shinya Yagi : EcoTopia Science Institute, Nagoya University
Chemical state characterization of vulcanized materials by Sulfur K-edge NEXAFS
19BG002 Hitoshi Yamaoka : RIKEN SPring-8 Center
Photoelectron spectroscopy of Yb_4TGe_8(T=Cr, Mn) II
19BG003 Takashi Mizokawa : Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University
Topological band structure of chiral Ir compounds
19BG004 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Substitution effect of molecular conductivity probed by resonant Auger spectroscopy II
19BG005 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Ion desorption of core-excited organic monolayers using pulsed-HV time-of-flight mass spectrometer II
19BG006 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Electronic structure and spin texture determination of magnetic Weyl semimetals
19BG007 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Investigation of band structures of tin oxide
19BG009 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Sulfur K-edge XAFS analysis of acid decomposition of diethyl-dithio carbamate (DDTC)
19BG010 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama
Core-hole decay processes in molecules adsorbed on surface
19BG011 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas

Identification of sulfur species in marine sediments from western part of Seto Inland Sea, Japan using XAFS

19BG012 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of spin-electronic states of High Tc superconductors Bi2212, Bi2201

19BG013 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Experimental verification of Chirality Induced Spin Selectivity (CISS) effect on Chiral molecule

19BG014 Kenya Shimada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Uncovering nonsymmorphic symmetry protected hidden spin polarization in inversion-symmetric bulk BiOI

19BG015 Teppei Yoshida : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
Observation of the Mott transition for $Ca_3Ru_{2-x}Ti_xO_7$ studied by ARPES

19BG016 Daiki Ootsuki : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
ARPES study of the metal-insulator transition in Ru pnictides

19BG017 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES on Sr_2RuO_4 under uniaxial pressure III

19BG018 Hideaki Iwasawa : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Quantitative evaluation of low to high energy-scale interactions in high-Tc cuprate superconductors

19BG019 Naoki Ishimatsu : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
XMCD study on temperature dependence of Gd and Co magnetic moments in Laves phase hydride $GdCo_2H_3$

19BG020 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD measurements of Heat-stressed histone proteins

19BG021 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
VUV-CD measurements of DNA repair proteins

19BG022 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Resonant photo-electron spectroscopy of bromo-uracil

19BG023 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Analysis of the effects of temperature on the secondary structure of proteins involved in DNA damage response and repair

19BG024 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of type-II Dirac points in $NiTe_2$

19BG025 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of type-II nodal loop in trigonal layered $PtBi_2$

19BG026 Markus Donath : Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität
Ultrathin ferromagnetic films on spin-orbit-influenced metals: Interplay between exchange and spin-orbit interaction

19BG027 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University
Secondary-structure analysis of denatured collagen by vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

19BG028 Ya Feng : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of silicon nano-ribbons

19BG029 Takashi Komesu : University of Nebraska-Lincoln
The electronic structure investigation on Pd doped $SrIrO_3$ thin film

19BG031 Shilong Wu : University of Cologne
Band structure investigation of Iron/MoS_2 interfaces

19BG032 Jun-ichi Takahashi : Graduate School of Engineering, Yokohama National University
Vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism analysis of optical activity emergence in amino acid thin films by circularly-polarized light irradiation

19BG033 Mario Novak : University of Zagreb

ARPES study of non-uniform charge transfer and circular dichroism in Vanadium intercalated NbS_2

19BG034 Hemian Yi : The Pennsylvania State University

Exploring the topological superconductivity in the heterostructures of topological insulator grown on $NbSe_2$ thin films

19BG035 Tian Qian : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

ARPES investigation of new type of topological crystalline insulator $Ba_3Cd_2As_4$

19BG036 Shin Imada : College of Science and Engineering, Ritsumeikan University

Angle-resolved photoemission and k_z dispersion of half-metallic NiMnSb

19BG037 Shin Imada : College of Science and Engineering, Ritsumeikan University

Determination of spin and orbital quantum states of the surface electronic state of Bi (111)

19BG038 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Soft X-ray absorption spectra of copper ion complexes included in cyclodextrin

19BG039 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Electronic states of Lipoic acid and related molecules included in cyclodextrin

19BG040 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Circular dichroism of cyclodextrin and lipoic acid included in cyclodextrin

19BG041 Turgut Yilmaz : National Synchrotron Light Source II, Brookhaven National Laboratory

Interface electronic structure of Bi_2Se_3 / VSe_2 heterostructure

19BG042 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study on electronic structure of $YbInCu_{5-x}Al_x$ by mean of low-energy photoemission spectroscopy

19BG043 Kazuhiro Hono : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba

The elucidation of spin-polarized electronic structure of half-metal Heusler alloy $Co_2FeGa_{0.5}Ge_{0.5}$/Ag, NiAl interfaces

19BG044 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology

Electronic structure of elementary excitation in quantum spin liquid candidate 1T-TaS_2

19BG045 Masato Sakano : Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo

Spin-polarized electronic structure in chiral crystal structure (II)

19BG046 Keiki Fukumoto : KEK

Estimation of energy levels in high efficiency organic electroluminescence materials

19BG047 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Structural change of oligopeptide induced by membrane interaction

19BG048 Mario Novak : University of Zagreb

Detecting the surface states of the topological Dirac line-node semimetals HfSiS on the (100) surface

19BG049 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Exploring an axion insulator phase in Eu based antiferromagnetic materials

19BG050 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Unveiling surface Fermi arcs and their magnetization direction dependent spin textures of the Weyl ferromagnetic alloy films

19BG051 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle-resolved photoemission study of rapping surface SmB_6[110]

19BG052 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Spin and angle resolved photoemission study of FeSi

19BG053 Akio Kimura : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

High-resolution ARPES study of BiSbTe3 and intercalated topological insulators Bi_2Se_3

19BU001 Hitoshi Suzuki : Graduate School of Advanced Sciences of Matter, Hiroshima University

Structural analysis of graphene nanomesh fabricated by bottom-up method on Cu surface

19BU002 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology

High resolution ARPES study on magnetic topological insulators $Mn(Bi_{1-x}Sb_x)_2Te_4$

19BU003 Masaru Kato : Faculty of Env.Earth Science, Hokkaido University

Understanding interactions between monolayer graphene and metal supports

19BU004 Martin Andresson : Chalmers University of Technology

Far UV-CD spectroscopy of protein-nanomaterials interaction

19BU005 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology

Electronic structure of the parent compound of superconducting infinite-layer nickelates by XPS, IPES and XAS

19BU006 K. Asokan : Inter University Accelerator Centre

Electronic and magnetic structures of Iridates using X-ray absorption and X-ray magnetic dichorism based techniques

19BG007 Masahiro Tsujimoto : Institute of Space and Astronautical Science, Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency

Transmission curve measurement of the vacuum window installed in the X-ray astronomy satellite

19BG008 Artem Rybkin : Saint Petersburg State University

Laser-ARPES measurements of interface states in Graphene/Au/Co system with loop dislocation network

19BU009 Arghya Taraphder : Indian Institute of Technology Kharagpur

Instabilities and their competition in doped or intercalated VSe_2

19BU010 Friedrich Reinert : Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg

Probing the bulk and surface signatures of the time-reversal breaking in the electronic structure of the magnetically doped topological insulator V: $(Bi, Sb)_2Te_3$ with high resolution UV-ARPES

19BU011 Ken Terao : Graduate School of Science, Osaka University

Conformational change of double helical xanthan in aqueous solution

19BU012 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology

High resolution ARPES study on magnetic topological insulators $Mn(Bi_{1-x}Sb_x)_2Te_4$

19BU013 Atsushi Baba : MILBON

Visualization of denaturation process of hair cross section by hydrogen peroxide using vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism

19BU014 Jens Ruediger Stellhorn : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University

Structure of a novel amorphous organic-inorganic hybrid tin cluster exhibiting nonlinear optical effects by Sn XAFS measurements

2020

20AG001 Artem Rybkin : Saint Petersburg State University

Topological protected states hosted by loop dislocation network at the interface of Au monolayer and Co substrate

20AG003 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology

Electronic structure and spin polarization of magnetic Weyl semimetals candidate Sm_2CuGe_6 and Sm_2PdGe_6

20AG004 Ke Deng : Southern University of Science and Technology

Revealing electronic structure of n-doped axion insulator $EuIn_2As_2$

20AG005 Cai Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology

Electronic structure and spin polarization of quantum spin liquid candidates Na_2IrO_3 and Li_2IrO_3

20AG007 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

ARPES study of the electronic structure of crystalline ice

20AG008 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

ARPES study of a two-dimensional topological insulator

20AG009 Andrev Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
ARPES studies of the band gap opening near the Dirac point in Ferromagnetic/ topological insulator system based on Se-depleted substrates

20AG010 Andrev Kamilievich Kaveev : Ioffe Physical-Technical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences
XAS and XMCD studies of crystal field symmetry of Co and Mn impurities in multi-compound topological insulators

20AG011 Satoshi Asaoka : Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas
Adsorption mechanisms of nutrients onto filtration media for septic tanks

20AG012 Nao Tsunoji : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS characterization of transition metal and halogen atom in ordered nano-metal oxide

20AG013 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of heavy Weyl fermion semimetal

20AG014 Shaolong He : Ningbo Institute of Industrial Technology, CAS
ARPES study of non-symmorphic topological Dirac Insulators

20AG015 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
VUV-CD measurements of DNA repair proteins

20AG016 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Resonant photo-electron spectroscopy of bromo-uracil

20AG017 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Measurements of heavy-fermion bands in the rare-earth compounds $YbAgCu_4$

20AG018 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Temperatere dependence of the Kondo resonance peak in photoemission spectra of $YbXCu_4$ (X=Ag, Cd, In, and Sn)

20AG019 Masato Sakano : Graduate School of Engineering, University of Tokyo
Direct observation of electronic structure with coupled spin and valley degrees of freedom in bi-layer WSe_2 flake

20AG020 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of spin-electronic states of High Tc superconductors Bi2212， Bi2201 and YBCO

20AG021 Xingjiang Zhou : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Micro-ARPES study on the free standing single layer FeSe films

20AG022 Shinji Kuroda : Graduate School of Pure and Applied Sciences, University of Tsukuba
ARPES measurements on mixed crystals of topological crystalline insulator SnTe

20AG023 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Valence-band electronic states of Gd-TM metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect

20AG024 Shinya Hosokawa : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of Gd-TM metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect

20AG025 Takeshi Kondo : The Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
T_c optimization mechanism for comparative study in the multilayered superconductors

20AG026 Teppei Yoshida : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
Observation of impurity effect and metal-insulator transition for transition for $Ca_3Ru_{2-x}Ti_xO_7$ studied by ARPES

20AG027 Hidetoshi Miyazaki : Department of Physical Science and Engineering, Nagoya Institute of Technology
Direct observation of electronic structure of Heusler-type Fe2VAl alloy studied by three-dimensional angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy

20AG028 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Electronic structure of chromium oxide grown on graphene

20AG029 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties at an interface between magnetic monatomic layers and hexagonal boron nitride

20AG030 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic coupling between transition metal layers through monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

20AG031 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties and structures of magnetic surface clusters

20AG032 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy for chromium oxide grown on graphene

20AG033 Naoyuki Maejima : College of Science, Rikkyo University
Magnetic property analysis of Ni_2P thin film on Fe_2P(10-10)

20AG034 Jens Ruediger Stellhorn : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Structure of a novel amorphous organic-inorganic hybrid tin cluster exhibiting nonlinear optical effects by low-energy XAFS measurements

20AG035 Yeonjin Yi : Yonsei University
First determination of full three-dimensional electronic structure and tests on Rashba effect in halide perovskites

20AG037 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity probed by resonant Auger spectroscopy

20AG038 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of molecular conductivity probed by soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy

20AG039 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama
Ion time-of-flight mass spectrometry for ion desorption after molecular inner-shell excitation

20AG040 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University
Gelation process of gelatin containing sugars studied by ultra-violet circular dichroism

20AG041 Hu Miao : Oak Ridge National Laboratory
Origin of the gapless surface state in magnetic topological insulator $Mn(Bi,Sb)_2Te_4$

20AG042 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Analysis of the mechanisms for the combinatorial effects of radiation and hyperthermia based on the secondary structure of DNA repair proteins

20AG043 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUV-CD spectroscopy of chromatin

20AG044 Shinya Nakashita : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
Utilization of oyster shells and coal bottom ash mixture for restoration of coastal environment

20AG045 Tian Qian : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Exploring connection of Fermi arcs and helical surface states in chiral crystal CoSi

20AG046 Tian Qian : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Low temperature and Spin ARPES investigation of possible nodal surface in EuB_6

20AG047 Rohit Medwal : National Institute of Education (NIE), Nanyang Technological University (NTU)
Investigation of the modified Dirac cone in graphene interfacing heavy metal and ferromagnets for tunable spin orbit interaction

20AG049 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Engineering, Hiroshima University
High sensitive determination of film orientation of poly-thiophene films using conversion electron yield XAFS measurements

20AG050 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUVCD measurements of monosaccharides

20AG051 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Structural stability of proteins induced by mono-saccharides

20AG052 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Interaction study of MBP and liposome membrane using LD spectroscopy

20AG053 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of valence transition compounds $YbInCu_4$

20AG054 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study on c-f hybridization of $YbCu_{5-x}Al_x$ by observation of the Kondo peak

20AG055 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Comparison of soft X-ray absorption spectra of transition metal sulfate

20AG056 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Electronic states of dihydrolipoic acid included in cyclodextrin

20AG057 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Visualizing surface spin textures of the Heusler-type Weyl ferromagnetic alloys exhibiting a giant anomalous Nernst effect

20AG058 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

Exploring a magnetic topological insulator phase in Eu based antiferromagnetic materials

20AG060 Naoki Ishimatsu : Graduate School of Science, Hiroshima University

XMCD study on temperature dependence of Gd and Co magnetic moments in Laves phase hydride $GdCo_2H_3$

20AG062 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology

High resolution ARPES study on magnetic topological insulators $Mn(Bi_{1-x}Sb_x)_4Te_7$

20AG063 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology

High resolution ARPES study on magnetic topological insulators $Mn(Bi_{1-x}Sb_x)_2Te_4$

20AG064 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

ARPES study of 3d Kondo insulator FeSi

20AG065 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle resolved photoemission study of $Y_{1-x}Ca_xTiO_3$

20AU001 Masayuki Takahashi : School of Life Science and Technology, Tokyo Institute of Technology

DNA biding of RecA recombinase under molecular crowing conditions

20AU002 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

ARPES measurement of interface electronic structures between Cr_2O_3 overlayers and graphene grown on Ni(111) surface

20AU003 Tetsuji Sekitani : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Study of nanocarbon adsorbed on self-assembled monolayer using NEXAFS and XPS

20AU004 Jun Maruyama : Osaka Research Institute of Industrial Science and Technology

Vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy for carbon nanotube modified with helically aligned nanopores

20AU005 Toshirou Hata : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Evaluation of the bio-mediated calcium carbonate into the soil pore with XAFS analysis

20AU006 Markus Donath : University of Münster

Spin-orbit-induced splitting of the Tamm surface state of Re(0001)

20AU007 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Band structure engineering in topological semimetal candidate CaAuAs

20AU008 Munisa Nurmamat : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Polarization-dependent ARPES studies on type-II Dirac semimetal $NiTe_2$

20AU009 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Low energy ARPES of Eu based antiferromagnetic topological insulator candidate

20AG010 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy of strongly correlated materials with odd parity order

20AU011 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Probing a new type of spin-splitting effect in antiferromagnets

20AU012 Xingjiang Zhou : University of Chinese Academy of Sciences
Band Structure Investigation of iron superconductor $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}Fe_2As_2$

20AU013 Jun Maruyama : Osaka Research Institute of Industrial Science and Technology
Sensitivity enhancement of vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy for carbon nanotube modified with helically aligned nanopores

20AU014 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Analysis of membrane-bound conformation of Magainin2

20AU015 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Structural analysis α-synuclein interacted with membrane

20AU016 Susumu Mineoi : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Development of degradation analysis methods of functional materials for automobiles by fluorescence and conversion electron yield XAFS measurements

20AU017 Shilong Wu : University of Chinese Academy of Sciences
Spin-ARPES study of topological band structures in $Ca_2Pd_3Sb_4$

20AU018 Kenya Shimada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES of heavily overdoped Bi2201: evaluation of coupling parameters

20AU019 Kenya Shimada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of the topological surface state in single $Sb_2(Se,Te)_3$ crystals

2021

21AG001 Toshirou Hata : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Evaluation of the bio-mediated calcium carbonate into the soil pore with XAFS analysis

21AG002 Yuji Muraoka : Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology, Okayama University
Verification of room temperature ferromagnetic property in Q-carbon by using X-ray MCD method

21AG003 Hitoshi Yamaoka : RIKEN SPring-8 Center
Angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy study on (Ce, La)Ru_2Al_{10} systems

21AG004 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Topological band structure of a breathing Kagome lattice

21AG005 Satoshi Asaoka : Graduate School of Integrated Sciences for Life, Hiroshima University
Adsorption mechanisms of phosphate onto coal fly ash-blast furnace cement composite for septic tanks

21AG006 Takashi Komesu : University of Nebraska-Lincoln
The electronic structure investigation of Pd overlayers on Cr_2O_3 single crystals

21AG007 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama
Ion time-of-flight mass spectrometry for ion desorption after molecular inner-shell excitation

21AG008 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Material dependence of the Kondo resonance peak in photoemission spectra of Yb_XCu_4 (X=Ag, Cd, In, and Sn)

21AG009 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Observation of the heavy-fermion behavior in quadruple perovskite oxides

21AG010 Dmitry Estyunin : Saint Petersburg State University
Contact of antiferromagnetic topological insulator $MnBi_2Te_4$ with Pb and Nb thin films

21AG011 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$

21AG012 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of valence transition compounds $YbInCu_4$

21AG013 Yudai Izumi : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Secondary structure analysis of chromatin using VUV-CD spectroscopy

21AG014 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University
Modulation of Dirac gap in $MnBi_2Te_4$ and $MnBi_4Te_7$ as competition between the contributions of magnetic exchange interaction and magnetoelectric response

21AG015 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties at an interface between magnetic monatomic layers and hexagonal boron nitride

21AG016 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic coupling between transition metal layers through monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

21AG017 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties and structures of magnetic surface clusters

21AG018 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
XMCD studies for interfaces between magnetic layers and transition metal oxides grown on graphene/h-BN

21AG019 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Structural stability of proteins induced by disaccharides

21AG020 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
VUVCD measurements of monosaccharides

21AG021 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Interaction study of MBP and liposome membrane

21AG022 C. S. Yadav : Indian Institute of Technology Mandi
Comparative ARPES study of transition metal doped topological compounds $M_{0.05}Bi_{1.95}Se_3$ (M = Au, Pt, and Pd)

21AG023 Jayita Nayak : Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur
Investigation of electronic structure of topological semimetal $SrAl_2Si_2$ and $EuAl_2Si_2$

21AG025 Munisa Nurmamat : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES studies of quasi-one-dimensional transition metal chalcogenides

21AG026 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Analysis of the combined effects of heat and variant on the secondary structure of DNA repair proteins

21AG027 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University
Effect of sucralose on the stability of protein structure

21AG028 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Observation of nuclear creation process of liquid-liquid phase separation using VUV-CD spectroscopy

21AG029 Hiroyuki Ikemoto : Department of Physics, University of Toyama
Electronic state of the chalcogen chains encapsuled in carbon nanotubes

21AG030 Daiki Ootsuki : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
Electronic structure analysis of excitonic effects in transition metal chalcogenide compounds

21AG031 Kenta Kuroda : The Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Systematic investigations of many-body interaction between localized and itinerant electrons in cerium monopnictides with unusual magnetic properties

21AG032 Munisa Nurmamat : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Spin-resolved ARPES studies of quasi-one-dimensional topological surface states of layered tellurides

21AG033 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Evaluation of molecular conductivity probed by electron spectroscopy
21AG034 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Conductivity evaluation of aromatic molecules probed by soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy
21AG035 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft X-ray spectroscopy of substrate supported lipid membranes
21AG036 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of vitamins molecules included in cyclodextrins
21AG037 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft x-ray absorption spectroscopy of vitamins molecules included in cyclodextrins
21AG038 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploration of spin-polarized topological nodal lines in Fe based ferromagnetic alloys
21AG039 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Low energy ARPES of antiferromagnetic Weyl semimetals
21AG040 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Synchrotron radiation ARPES study of Dirac nodal line superconductor candidate $ZrP_{2-x}Se_x$
21AG041 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Identification of orbital symmetries in band structures of rare earth compounds with odd parity order
21AG042 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES measurements of Ti_2O_3 films whose lattice strain controlled by the film thickness
21AG043 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Electronic structure of Bi/Ni on MgO(001)
21AG044 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Development of a rod shaped device for conversion electron yield measurements and its application for polarization dependent XAFS measurements
21AG045 Jens Ruediger Stellhorn : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Structure of a novel amorphous organic inorganic hybrid tin cluster exhibiting nonlinear optical effects by low energy XAFS measurements
21AU001 Toshirou Hata : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Valence-band electronic states of Gd-TM metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect II
21AU002 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
ARPES study of topological electronic structures in niobium tellurium chloride
21AU003 Jens Ruediger Stellhorn : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
The local environment of S in chalcogenide-based solid state electrolytes by low-energy XAFS measurements
21AU004 Hideaki Iwasawa : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Uncovering oxygen isotope effects on multiple kinks in optimally-doped Bi2212
21AU005 Kazuyuki Sakamoto : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University
Investigation of the origin of photo-induced doping on $TlBiSe_2$
21AU006 Sutiman Bambang Sumitro : Brawijaya University
CD spectroscopy-based of astaxanthin-metal ions complexes as efforts to improve the rheology of glycated albumin
21AU007 Shinya Hosokawa: Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of Gd-TM metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect II
21AU008 Sakura Takeda : Nara Institute of Science and Technology
Spin polarization of valence electrons beneath Si(001) surface
21AU009 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Time-resolved measurements of membrane-induced structural change of protein

21AU010 Masaaki Sugiyama : Institute for Integrated Radiation and Nuclear Science, Kyoto University
Structural analysis of ER protein foldase by vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectroscopy

21AU011 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Conformation change of Magainin2 depending on the characteristics of membrane

21AU012 Mohamed Ibrahim : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Synchrotron radiation circular dichroism study of exopolysaccharides from marine microbes

21AU013 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of the electronic structure of the chiral crystal $NbSi_2$

21AU014 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES of rare earth compounds with odd parity order

21BG001 Hitoshi Yamaoka : RIKEN SPring-8 Center
Photoelectron spectroscopy study of $YbCo_2$ and $Yb_{1+x}In_{1-x}Cu_4$

21BG002 Yasumasa Hikosaka : Institute of Liberal Arts and Science at University of Toyama
X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of PMMA adsorbed on metal surface

21BG003 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study of CISS effect on the chiral crystal $NbSi_2$

21BG004 Masanori Wakisaka : Graduate School of Science, Tohoku University
Elucidation of the electron state of hetero-type one-dimensional bromide-bridged Ni(III) complex chains

21BG005 Zhenyu Wang : Southern University of Science and Technology
Electronic structure and spin polarization of magnetic topological semimetal $EuSb_2$

21BG006 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Reexamination of phase diagram of high-Tc cuprates studied by angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy

21BG007 Toshirou Hata : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS analysis of the calcium carbonate precipitation applied under high pressure and low-temperature conditions

21BG008 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Characterization of oriented polythiophene thin films with polarization dependent S K-edge XAFS spectroscopy

21BG009 Kazujki Sumida : Japan Atomic Energy Agency
Polarization-dependent spin-resolved ARPES for Heusler-type Weyl ferromagnetic films with half-metallic electronic structures

21BG010 Hiroyuki Ikemoto : Department of Physics, University of Toyama
Electronic state of the chalcogen chains encapsuled in carbon nanotubes

21BG011 Takeshi Kondo : The Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Electronic structure of chiral magnets and Kagome magnets studied by ARPES

21BG012 Kenta Kuroda : The Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Photoelectron intensity angular distribution and breaking selection rule investigated by low-energy synchrotron radiation

21BG013 Kazumasa Okada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Study on intermolecular interactions of the water-acetone binary system observed in its near ultraviolet absorption spectra

21BG014 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of La-Ni-Al metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect

21BG015 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of La-Ni-Al metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect

21BG016 Heun Tae Lee : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University

Photoelectron spectroscopy of beta-tungsten thin-films

21BG017 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology

Valley-dependent spin polarization in bulk BaMnSb2 with broken inversion symmetry

21BG018 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of spin-electronic structure of chiral polarized two-dimensional organic/inorganic hybrid perovskite

21BG019 Susumu Mineoi : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Development of degradation analysis methods of automobile materials by fluorescence yield XAFS measurement

21BG020 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology

High resolution ARPES study on CsV_3Sb_5 with Cr doping

21BG021 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University

Effect of sucralose on the structural stability of myoglobin

21BG022 Teppei Yoshida : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University

Substrate dependence of metal-insulator transition on Ru nanosheets

21BG023 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of valence transition compound $YbInCu_4$(100)

21BG024 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Direct observation of c-f hybridization band of valence transition compound YbInCu4(100) by means of angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy

21BG025 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Evaluation of molecular conductivity probed by electron spectroscopy 2

21BG026 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Conductivity evaluation of aromatic molecules probed by soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy 2

21BG027 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Soft X-ray spectroscopy of substrate supported lipid membranes 2

21BG028 Dmitry Estyunin : Saint Petersburg State University

Study of the Dirac point shift and the Dirac point band gap in the intrinsic magnetic topological insulators $Mn(Bi_{1-x},Sb_x)_2Te_4$

21BG029 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of superconductivity on Bi/Ni hetero bilayer

21BG030 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

The observation of topological surface state different from cleaving surface

21BG031 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

C K-edge XAFS applications for determination of unsaturated bonds in silicon-bridged polymers

21BG032 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University

Synchrotron ARPES of CrO_2: Direct observation of momentum dependence of NQP states

21BG033 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University

Direct observation of electronic structure in Se substituted $La(O,F)BiS_{2-x}Se_x$ by synchrotron ARPES

21BG034 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University

Electronic structure study of functional materials at BL-5 (FY2021 Latter period)

21BG035 Naoyuki Maejima : College of Science, Rikkyo University

Magnetic property analysis of transition metal phosphide thin film

21BG036 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Pressure depedence of Topological phase transition on $TlBiSe_2$ and $TlBiS_2$

21BG037 Alexander Shikin : Saint Petersburg State University

Correlation between modulation of the gap at the Dirac point and changes in stoichiometry in series $MnBi_2Te_4$,

$MnBi_2Se_4$ and $MnBi_2Te_{4-x}Se_x$ with the out-of-plane to in-plane transformation of the magnetic anisotropy

21BG038 Prashant Shahi : Deen Dayal Upadhyaya Gorakhpur University
High-resolution ARPES study of chromium chalcogenide spinels

21BG039 Nao Tsunoji : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS characterization of transition metal and noble metal in ordered nano-metal oxide

21BG040 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy of cyclodextrin compounds including a noble metal atom

21BG041 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy of the metal complex included in cyclodextrin

21BG042 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Exploration of the topological surface state gap in $Mn(Bi_{1-x}Sb_x)_4Te_7$

21BG043 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Probing a new type of spin-splitting effect predicted by the spin group theory

21BG044 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Co-modulation of Dirac point and gap size in magnetic topological insulators $SnxMn_{1-x}(Sb_yBi_{1-y})_2Te_4$

21BG045 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploration of spin-polarized topological band structures in ferromagnetic Mn based alloys

21BG046 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploration of split-band structures and verification of electric toroidal order in CeCoSi

21BG047 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
A determination of orbital symmetries in the band structures of Dirac nodal line superconductor $ZrP_{2-x}Se_x$

21BU001 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle-resolved photoemission study of MnSi

21BU002 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Observation of nuclear creation process of liquid-liquid phase separation using VUV-CD spectroscopy

21BU003 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Circular dichroism measurements of proteins and peptides in film state

21BU004 Yoko Nittta : Faculty of Core Research Natural Science Division, Ochanomizu University
Structural analysis of strawberry allergen Fra a 1

21BU005 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Band structure of magnetic topological nodal-line semimetal $EuSb_2$

21BU006 Kenta Kuroda : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Study of spin-orbit coupled electronic structures in magnetic materials

21BU007 Osamu Takahashi : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAS study of light damaged organic film

21BU008 Hiroaki Yoshida : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Hard X-ray absorption spectroscopy of a gold complex included by cyclodextrin

21BU009 Tetsuji Sekitani : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Study of fullerene adsorbed on self-assembled monolayer using NEXAFS and XPS

21BU010 Naohisa Happo : Graduate School of Information Sciences, Hiroshima City University
EXAFS of Graphite-Intercalation-Compound $Ko_{0.6}Ca_{0.4}C_8$

21BU011 Masahiro Hara : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
XAS/XMCD measurements of anatase nanoparticles converted from titanium oxide nanosheets

21BU012 Jun Maruyama : Osaka Research Institute of Industrial Science and Technology
Confirmation of vacuum ultraviolet circular dichroism spectra for carbon nanotube modified with helically aligned

nanopores

21BU013 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Spin-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of the antiferromagnetic metal $NiS_{2-x}Se_x$

2022

22AG001 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission study of transition-metal dipnictides $TMPn_2$

22AG002 Kazuyuki Sakamoto : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University

Electronic structure of magnetic molecule adsorbed atomic layer superconductor TlPb

22AG003 Mohamed Ibrahim : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Synchrotron radiation circular dichroism study of expolysaccharides from marine resources

22AG004 Masanori Wakisaka : Graduate School of Science, Tohoku University

Elucidation of the electronic state of halogen-bridged metal complexes by angle-resolved photoelectron spectroscopy

22AG005 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Electronic structure of cuprate superconductors under uniaxial strain

22AG006 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Reexamination of phase diagram of high-T_c cuprates studied by Super high-resolution ARPES

22AG007 Toshirou Hata : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

XAFS analysis of the Calcium based low-CO_2 emission geomaterials

22AG008 Nao Tsunoji : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

XAFS characterization of transition metal and noble metal in metal oxide catalysts

22AG009 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology

Observation of nuclear creation process of liquid-liquid phase separation using VUV-CD spectroscopy

22AG010 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of 4f chiral magnet

22AG011 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of valence transition compounds $YbInCu_4$(100)

22AG012 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Structural analysis of α-synuclein induced with membrane

22AG013 Koichi Matsuo: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Structural stability of proteins induced by disaccharides

22AG014 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Time-resolved measurements of structural change of protein

22AG015 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Angle-resolved photoemission study of MnSi

22AG016 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of thickness-dependent electronic structure on Bi/Ni hetero bilayer

22AG017 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of CISS effect on the chiral crystal $NbSi_2$

22AG018 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Study of spin-electronic structure of chiral polarized two-dimensional organic/inorganic hybrid perovskite

22AG019 Jayita Nayak : Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur

Band structure engineering of some magnetic topological semimetals

22AG020 Takashi Komesu : University of Nebraska-Lincoln
The electronic structure investigation of dimensionality driven iridates

22AG021 Osamu Takahashi : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAS study of light damaged organic film

22AG022 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Temperature dependence of the heavy-fermion bands in $YbAgCu_4$

22AG023 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Prefecture University
Temperature dependence of the heavy-fermion behavior in quadruple perovskite oxides

22AG024 Yoshihisa Matsumoto : Institute of Innovative Research, Tokyo Institute of Technology
Effects of variants of DNA repair proteins on the secondary structure and its temperature sensitivity

22AG025 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Electronic relaxation dynamics depending on molecular conductivity probed by electron spectroscopy

22AG026 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploring functional organic molecules assembled on Au nanoparticles by X-ray absorption spectroscopy

22AG027 Markus Donath : University of Münster
Magnons in ultrathin Ni films

22AG028 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy in $R_{1-x}Ce_xOBiS_2$(R=La, Pr, Nd): Direct observation of the c-f mixed band

22AG029 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University
Electronic structure study in layered nitride chloride superconductor by SR-ARPES

22AG030 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University
Electronic structure study of functional materials at BL-5 (FY2022 First half)

22AG031 Kazumasa Okada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Study on intermolecular interactions of the water-acetone binary system observed in its near ultraviolet absorption spectra (Part 2)

22AG032 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Improvements in XAFS measurements at BL11

22AG033 Akari Takayama : Faculty of Science and Engineering, School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Waseda University
Study of Electronic state of topological heterojunction in Sb/Bi by spin-resolved ARPES

22AG034 Friedrich Reinert : Universitaet Wuerzburg
Investigation of the spin texture in epitaxially grown Te-based thin film quantum materials

22AG035 Friedrich Reinert : Universitaet Wuerzburg
Mapping the temperature dependence of the magnetic gap in a ferromagnetically extended topological insulator: high-resolution ARPES at low temperatures and low photon energies

22AG036 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Study of fermi surface topology on CoP-based $ThCr_2Si_2$ structural compounds ACo_2P_2(A = Ca, Sr, La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Eu)

22AG037 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Spin-resolved ARPES study on magnetic topological insulator $Mn(Bi_{1-x}Sb_x)_2Te_4$

22AG038 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Co-modulation of Dirac point and gap size in magnetic topological insulators $SnxMn_{1-x}(Sb_yBi_{1-y})_2Te_4$

22AG039 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Site-specific quantitative evaluation of electron-electron interaction in CoFe-based half-metallic ferromagnetic

alloys

22AG040 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Topological surface states and carrier tuning in the loop-node superconductor $ZrP_{2-x}Se_x$

22AG041 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploration of spin-polarized topological band structures in ferrimagnetic Mn based alloys

22AG042 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Observation of Hopf-links and drumhead spin-polarized surface states in Heusler-type ferromagnets

22AU001 Meng Wang : CEMS, RIKEN
XAS and XMCD study of the relationship between spin-state and magnetoresistivity in $La_{1-x}Sr_xCoO_3$ film

22AU002 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
High-resolution angle-resolved photoemission study of nodal line topological semimetal

22AU003 Tomohide Saio : Institute of Advanced Medical Sciences, Tokushima University
Unraveling molecular mechanism for protein quality control system

22AU004 Yasuyuki Matoba : Faculty of Pharmacy, Yasuda Women's University
YUVCD measurements of O-acetyl-L-homoserine sulfhydrylase from lactobacillus plantarum

22AU005 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
X-ray magnetic circular dichroism (XMCD) study of magnetic topological materials

22AU006 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Laser ARPES on new 4f chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$

22BG001 Tatsuhito Matsuo : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Secondary structure analysis of amyloid polymorphic fibrils with distinct cytotoxicity using vacuum-ultraviolet circular dichroism

22BG002 Yuji Muraoka : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University
Verification of magnetic property for room temperature ferromagnet Q-carbon by using X-ray MCD method

22BG003 Susumu Mineoi : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Development of chemical state evaluation analysis methods for automotive functional materials by XAFS measurement

22BG004 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Reexamination of phase diagram of high-T_c cuprates studied by super high-resolution ARPES II

22BG005 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Spin-resolved photoemission spectroscopy study of the antiferromagnetic metal $NiS_{2-x}Se_x$ II

22BG006 Toshirou Hata : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Experimental study on the geological CO_2 deposit via biofilm DAC(Direct Air Capture)

22BG007 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic properties at the interface between hexagonal boron nitride and magnetic intercalated layers

22BG008 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic coupling between transition metal layers through monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

22BG009 Hiroyuki Ikemoto : Department of Physics, University of Toyama
Electronic state of the chalcogen chains encapsuled in carbon nanotubes

22BG010 Daiki Ootsuki : Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University
Low-energy electronic structure analysis of transition metal chalcogenides with high thermoelectric performance

22BG011 Cai Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES Study on Antiferromagnetic topological semimetal Tb_2CuGe_6

22BG012 Cai Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Laser-based Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy Study on $MnBi_{10}Te_{16}$

22BG013 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Electronic structure of new 4f chiral magnet studied by angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy

22BG014 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of new 4f chiral magnet

22BG015 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study on spin texture of new 4f chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$

22BG016 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Circular dichroism measurements of film proteins prepared by spin coater

22BG017 Masahiro Kobayashi : National Institute for Fusion Science
Circular dichroism analysis of molecular structure in amino acid specimen by vacuum-ultraviolet circularly-polarized light irradiation

22BG018 Ryota Akiyama : Graduate School of Science, The University of Tokyo
Modulation of band dispersions by Yb-intercalation into graphene

22BG019 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Observation of nuclear creation process of liquid-liquid phase separation using VUV-CD spectroscopy

22BG020 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Analysis of antibody-drug conjugate in tumor cells utilizing synchrotron soft X-ray spectroscopy

22BG021 Masahiro Hara : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
XAS/XMCD measurements of anatase nanoparticles converted from titanium oxide nanosheets

22BG022 Koji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Spin Hall effect in Pt(001) probed by spin- and angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy

22BG023 Ke Deng : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES Study of a low dimensional chiral Dirac material

22BG024 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES Study on Antiferromagnetic topological semimetal SmAlSi

22BG025 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
High resolution ARPES study on Si-terminated and Gd-terminated surfaces of $GdIr_2Si_2$

22BG026 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Investigating the electronic structure and CDW gap structure of $Cs(V_{1-x}Ti_x)_3Sb_5$ by ARPES

22BG027 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Spin-resolved ARPES study on antiferromagnetic topological material CeBi

22BG028 Shiv Kumar : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
High-resolution ARPES study of room temperature skyrmion ferromagnetic van der Waals semimetal

22BG029 Ke Deng : Southern University of Science and Technology
Revealing the electronic structure of a metallic magnetic van der Waas compound

22BG030 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Dirac Velocity and carrier-tuning in the loop-node superconductor $XrP_{2-x}Se_x$ (X=Zr, Hf)

22BG031 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploration of topological band structures in Fe based ferromagnetic alloy films utilizing UHV suitcase

22BG032 Mohamed Ibrahim : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Impacts of polysaccharides on protein

22BG033 Naoyuki Maejima : College of Science, Rikkyo University
Magnetic property analysis of transition metal phosphide thin film

22BG034 Fayuan Zhang : Shanghai Institute of Microsystem and information Technology, CAS
The electronic structure study on an air-stable, high mobility van der Waals material $TaCo_2Te_2$ by ARPES

22BG035 Fayuan Zhang : Shanghai Institute of Microsystem and information Technology, CAS
The electronic structure study on $MnBi_{12}Te_{19}$ by laser-based angle-resolved photoemission spectroscopy

22BG036 Kenta Kuroda : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploring low-carrier charge ordered phase by ARPES

22BG037 Kenta Kuroda : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Peculiar photoelectron intensity angular distribution through band transition investigate be low-energy synchrotron radiation ARPES

22BG038 Hikaru Yabuta : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Structural analysis of prebiotic depsipeptides by circular-dichroism spectroscopy

22BG039 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of strain-induced topological phase transitions in $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$

22BG040 Yognqing Cai : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES study on antiferromagnetic topological semimetal Sm_2CuGe_6

22BG042 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft X-ray spectroscopy of substrate supported phospholipid membranes

22BG043 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Exploring functional organic molecules assembled on Au on of aromatic molecules probed by soft X-ray absorption spectroscopy II

22BG044 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Electronic relaxation dynamics depending on molecular conductivity probed by electron spectroscopy II

22BG045 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
A study on the nature of exotic Fermi arc state and magnetic topological states in Rare-earth Monopnictides RX (R = Ce, Nd; X = Sb, Bi) by using spin-resolved ARPES

22BG046 Takeshi Kondo : The Institute for Solid State Physics, University of Tokyo
Light-polarization dependent bulk band dispersions in a transition metal dichalcogenide

22BG047 Hongtao Rong : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES study on Co-based magnetic Heusler compound Co_2T_X (T=transition metals；X=Si, Ge, Sn, Al and Ga)

22BG048 Hongtao Rong : Southern University of Science and Technology
Electronic structure study on Mn-doped $(Ge_{1-x}Mn_x)Sb_2Te_4$

22BG049 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES study on a novel surface state in obstructed atomic insulators

22BG050 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Probing the spin structure of antiferromagnetic-induced fermi-arc-like split bands in NdBi

22BG051 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Observation of Weyl cones and surface Fermi arc of Weyl semimetals with broken time-reversal and space-inversion symmetries

22BU001 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of La-Ni-Al metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect II

22BU002 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of La-Ni-Al metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect II

22BU003 Zhang Ke : University of Electronic Science and Technology of China
Uncovering nonsymmorphic symmetry protected hidden spin polarization in inversion-symmetric multiphase superconductor $Ce(RhAs)_2$

22BU004 Zhang Ke : University of Electronic Science and Technology of China
Observation of fully spin-polarized Weyl monoloop surface states in rutile-type metal fluorides LiV_2F_6

22BU005 Yoshinori Okada : Okinawa Institute of Science and Technology Graduate University
Investigation of orbital-dependent band structure of spinel oxide superconductor $LiTi_2O_4$ epitaxial films

22BU006 Naohisa Happo : Graduate School of Information Sciences, Hiroshima City University
Ca K-edge EXAFS of Graphite-Intercalation-Compound $K_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}C_8$

22BU007 Kazuyuki Sakamoto : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka University
Investigation of the electronic structures of magnetic molecule adsorbed topological insulators

22BU008 Nao Tsunoji : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
XAFS characterization of transition metal and noble metal in metal oxide catalysts

22BU009 Martin Andersson : Chalmers University of Technology
Far UV-CD spectroscopy of protein-nanomaterials interaction

22BU010 Hideaki Iwasawa : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Elucidation of spin-electronic states of high-Tc cuprate superconductors

22BU011 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES Study on intrinsic magnetic topological insulator CVT-$MnBi_2Te_4$

22BU012 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of La-Ni-Al metallic glass alloys having thermal rejuvenation effect III

22BU013 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Symmetry reduction of the electronic structure in heavily overdoped Pb-Bi2201 observed by ARPES

2023

23AG001 Kojiro Mimura : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Metropolitan University
Fe 3d electronic state in covalent-chain antiferromagnets $TlFeX_2$ (X = S, Se) investigated by resonant photoemission spectroscopy

23AG002 Ying Jin : University of Science and Technology Beijing
Ex-situ soft x-ray absorption investigation towards passivation behavior of Titanium Alloys by Hydrogen charging and Tensioning

23AG003 Takashi Komesu : University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Electronic Structure Investigations of ferromagnetic Pd Overlayers on Cr_2O_3 Single Crystals

23AG005 Akifumi Higashiura : Graduate School of Biomedical and Health Sciences, Hiroshima University
Analysis of intraparticle structure to elucidate the formation mechanism of encapsulin particles

23AG006 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Membrane-bound structure and amyloid fibril formation analysis of α-synuclein peptide

23AG007 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Structural change of α_1 acid glycoprotein induced by the membrane interaction

23AG008 Dmitry Estyunin : Saint-Petersburg state university
Modification of electronic structure of an intrinsic magnetic topological insulator $(Mn_{1-x}, A_x)Bi_2Te_4$ by substituting Mn with non-magnetic elements A=(Ge, Pb, Sn)

23AG009 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Metropolitan University
Observation of Kondo resonance peak in the photoemission spectra of quadruple perovskite oxides

23AG010 Hiroaki Anzai : Graduate School of Engineering, Osaka Metropolitan University
Direct observation of the heavy-fermion bands in $YbXCu_4$(X=Ag, In)

23AG011 Mohamed Ibrahim : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Structural and conformational elucidations of carrageenan polysaccharides gels induced by different stimuli using circular dichroism spectroscopy

23AG012 Abdelrahman Mosaad Khattab : Al-Azhar University
Structural and conformational studies of surfactin-derived bacteria using circular dichroism

23AG013 Hitoshi Sato: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Electronic structure of new 4f chiral magnet studied by angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy II

23AG014 Hitoshi Sato: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of new 4f chiral magnet

23AG015 Hitoshi Sato: Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study on spin texture of new 4f chiral magnet $Yb(Ni_{1-x}Cu_x)_3Al_9$

23AG016 Meng Wang : CEMS, RIKEN
XAS and XMCD study of the magnetic states in $RuO_2/CoFe_2O_4$ and $IrO_2/CoFe_2O_4$ interface

23AG017 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University
Effect of glucose on the thermal stability of proteins

23AG018 Shinjiro Hayakawa : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Ca K-edge EXAFS spectroscopy and in situ observation of phase transformation among calcium carbonate polymorphs

23AG019 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University
Electronic structure study of functional materials at BL-5 (FY2023 A)

23AG020 Akari Takayama : Faculty of Science and Engineering, School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Waseda University
Topological proximity effect in Sb/Bi heterojunction studied by spin-resolved ARPES

23AG021 Shilong Wu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
High resolution ARPES study of type IV Dirac band structures in superconducting SrAgBi

23AG022 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
A study on the topological nature of superconductor SnAs by using high-resolution ARPES

23AG023 Guodong Liu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
A study on the nature of correlated Flat band and 2D Dirac fermions in the magnetic kagome metal FeSn by using spin-resolved ARPES

23AG024 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
Exploration of flat bands in low-dimensional tellurides

23AG025 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences
ARPES study of a candidate Weyl semimetal

23AG026 Zhang Ke : University of Electronic and Technology of China (UESTC)
Revealing the band structure of emerging superconducting nickelates $La_{0.8}Sr_{0.2}NiO_2$ and $Nd_{0.8}Sr_{0.2}NiO_2$ by high resolution ARPES

23AG027 Hikaru Yabuta : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Structural analysis of prebiotic depsipeptides by circular-dichroism spectroscopy

23AG028 AVERLANT-PETIT Marie Christine : Unversité de Lorraine/CNRS
Structural and conformational studies of peptide-based hydrogels: influence on self-assembling

23AG029 Masahiro Sawada : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Magnetic coupling between transition metals through monolayer hexagonal boron nitride

23AG030 Kenta Kuroda : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Study of topological electronic structures in atomic-layer magnetic thin films

23AG031 Kenta Kuroda : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Systematic investigations of many-body interaction in low-carrier rare-earth monopnictides

23AG032 Kenta Kuroda : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Study of spin-orbit coupled electronic structures in antiferromagnets

23AG033 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology

Observation of nuclear creation process of liquid-liquid phase separation using VUV-CD spectroscopy

23AG034 Friedrich Reinert : Universitäet Wüerzburg

Mapping the pseudospin texture in a Kagome superconductor by means of dichroic ARPES

23AG035 Friedrich Reinert : Universitäet Wüerzburg

Electronic structure and spin texture of a Tellurium Kagome monolayer grown on Pt(111)

23AG036 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Trial to control the anisotropy of topological surface states

23AG037 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Temperature and substrate dependence of magnetic anisotropy of O/FeCo(001)film on Pd(001)

23AG038 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Topological electronic states induced by external perturbation (pressure and electric current)

23AG039 Jayita Nayak : Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur

Band structure investigation of RAlX (R: Ce, Pr, Nd, La; X: Si or Ge) semimetals

23AG040 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Observation of Electron Correlation Effects in MnSi by ARPES

23AG041 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

Exploration of spin-polarized topological band structures in ferrimagnetic Mn based alloys

23AU001 Hideaki Iwasawa : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology

Application of measurement informatics on spin-resolved ARPES experiments

23AU002 Shilong Wu : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

Laser-spin-ARPES study of spin-polarized Fermi arcs in a Weyl semimetal superconductor

23AU003 Alexander Shikin : Saint-Petersburg state university

Study of modification of electronic structure of $MnBi_2Te_4$ under doping with low concentrations of Pb, Ge, Sn, Si depending on the temperature and polarization of laser radiation to analyze changes in their magnetic properties

23AU004 Masahiro Kobayashi : National Institute for Fusion Science

Circular dichroism analysis of molecular structure in amino acid specimen by vacuum-ultraviolet circularly-polarized light irradiation

23AU005 Tomohide Saio : Institute of Advanced Medical Sciences, Tokushima University

Molecular Mechanism of Chaperone Action Characterized by Time-Resolved Vacuum-Ultraviolet Circular Dichroism Spectroscopy

23AU006 Masato Sakano : School of Engineering, The University of Tokyo

Observation of characteristic spin texture in few-layer WTe_2

23AU007 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Laser ARPES on new 4f chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$

23AU008 Ken Terao : Graduate School of Science, Osaka University

Destabilization mechanism of triple helical structure of collagen upon complexation with nanoparticles

23AU009 Alexander Shikin : Saint-Petersburg state university

Modification of electronic spin structure of MnBi2Te4 doped with Pb at different concentrations for analysis of interaction between topology and magnetism

23AU010 Pramod Bhatt : Bhabha Atomic Research Centre Mumbai India

Soft X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy (XAS) Study of Vanadium Hexacyanoferrate Based Open Framework Compound

23AU011 Jun Maruyama : Osaka Research Institute of Industrial Science and Technology

Determination of chirality at nanopore arrangement in needle-like carbon
23AU012 Alexander Shikin : Saint-Petersburg state university
Modification of the spin structure of $Ge(Pb)_xMn_{1-x}Bi_2Te_4$ at the topological phase transitions
23AU013 Turgut Yilmaz : University of Connecticut
Investigating the semimetal phase in $TiSe_2$
23BG001 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Evolution of electronic structure of itinerant-moment magnetic phase transition in the $Sr_{1-x}Ca_xCo_2P_2$ system
23BG002 Chang Liu : Southern University of Science and Technology
Probing a new type of SOC-independent, momentum-dependent spin splitting effect in antiferromagnets
23BG003 Ken Terao : Graduate School of Science, Osaka University
Dissociation-association dynamics of double helices of the multi-helical polymer xanthan in aqueous solution
23BG004 Taichi Okuda : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Verification of chirality induced spin selectivity effect (CISS effect) in self-assembled chiral polymers on gold surface
23BG005 Hiroyuki Ikemoto : Department of Physics, University of Toyama
Electronic state of the chalcogen chains encapsuled in carbon nanotubes
23BG006 Mark Edmonds : Monash University
Understanding the spin-texture of the topological Dirac and flat bands in ultra-thin Kagome metal Mn_3Sn
23BG007 Kouji Miyamoto : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Thickness-dependent electronic structure as the origin of the intrinsic spin Hall effect in Pt(001) thin film
23BG008 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Observation of nuclear creation process of liquid-liquid phase separation using VUV-CD spectroscopy
23BG009 Kentaro Fujii : National Institutes for Quantum and Radiological Science and Technology
Analysis of antibody-drug conjugate in tumor cells utilizing synchrotron soft X-ray spectroscopy
23BG010 Ryota Akiyama : Graduate School of Science, The University of Tokyo
Investigation of the band dispersion in Yb-intercalated graphene
23BG011 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of the electronic structure on underdoped triple-layer cuprate
23BG012 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Role of charge fluctuations on the electronic structure of cuprates observed by ARPES
23BG013 Marie Christine Averlant-Petit : Unversité de Lorraine/CNRS
Structural and conformational studies of peptide-based hydrogels: influence on self-assembling
23BG014 Jayita Nayak : Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur
Search for novel quantum states in axion insulators
23BG015 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Origin of superconductivity in Dirac nodal-line materials with P square-net
23BG016 Takayoshi Yokoya : Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University
Synchrotron ARPES of nodal line semimetal candidate $LaTe_{1+x}Bi_{1-x}$
23BG017 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Investigation of c-f hybridization in Quasi-1D Kondo lattice $CeCo_2Ga_8$ and $CeCo_2Al_8$
23BG018 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
ARPES study on magnetic hourglass candidate $CsMn_2F_6$
23BG019 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Enhanced spin polarization of the surface state protected by non-symmorphic symmetry
23BG020 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology

Spin-resolved ARPES study on altermagnet candidate $V_{1/3}NbS_2$
23BG021 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of reference material for new 4f chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$
23BG022 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Angle resolved photoemission spectroscopy of LuNi3Al9; Comparison of band structure of new 4f chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$
23BG023 Hitoshi Sato : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
Study on spin texture of new 4f chiral magnet $YbNi_3Al_9$
23BG024 Chaoyu Chen : Southern University of Science and Technology
Investigation of electronic structure and possible chiral CDW state in the natural hetero-structure material 6R-TaS_2
23BG025 Minoru Iwata : Kyushu Institute of Technology
Design of optical glass for evaluation of UV degradation through on-orbit exposure experiments
23BG026 Masahiro Hara : Graduate School of Science and Technology, Kumamoto University
Effects of Ar ion irradiation on anatase nanoparticles converted from titanium oxide nanosheets
23BG027 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Observation of nodal-links and spin-polarized surface states in Heusler-type ferromagnets
23BG028 Akio Kimura : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Maximization of anomalous Nernst effect in Fe based ferromagnetic alloy films
23BG029 Jens Ruediger Stellhorn : Department of Physics, Nagoya University
Structure of Tsai-type M-In-Yb quasicrystals by low-energy X-ray spectroscopy
23BG030 Jayita Nayak: Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur
Band structure engineering of magnetic Weyl semimetals
23BG031 Jimin Kim : Max Planck Pohang University of Science and Technology
Investigating charge density wave and Kondo lattice behavior of cerium tellurides
23BG032 Jimin Kim : Max Planck Pohang University of Science and Technology
Investigating pseudogap and broken time-reversal symmetry phases from the momentum-resolved electronic structures of kagome metal, ScV_6Sn_6
23BG033 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Electronic relaxation dynamics depending on molecular conductivity probed by electron spectroscopy II
23BG034 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
Soft X-ray spectroscopy of phospholipid membranes supported by self-assembled monolayers
23BG035 Shin-ichi Wada : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University
X-ray absorption spectroscopy of functional organic molecules assembled metal nanoparticles made by laser ablation
23BG036 Dmitry Estyunin : Saint-Petersburg State University
Topological phase transition in the $MnBi_2Te_4$-based compounds
23BG037 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Conduction-band electronic states of Dy-TM metallic glasses having thermal rejuvenation effect
23BG038 Shinya Hosokawa : Institute of Industrial Nanomaterials, Kumamoto University
Valence-band electronic states of Dy-TM metallic glasses having thermal rejuvenation effect
23BG039 Shilong Wu : Songshan Lake Materials Laboratory
Unveiling the Dresselhaus-type spin texture by SR-based spin-ARPES
23BG040 Masashi Arita : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University
ARPES study of strain-induced phase transitions in $Pb_{1-x}Sn_xTe$ and 1T-TaS_2
23BG041 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

ARPES study of the phase transition in a low-dimensional telluride

23BG042 Baojie Feng : Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

ARPES study of the band structure of iron nitride

23BU001 Subham Majumdar : Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science

X-ray magnetic circular dichroisrn (XMCD) study in Fe doped Cr_2 GeC

23BU002 Yasuyuki Maki : Faculty of Science, Kyushu University

Effect of sugar and sugar alcohol on the thermal stability of protein

23BU003 Alexander Shikin : Saint-Petersburg State University

Modification of electronic and spin structure of $Ge(Pb)_xMn_{1-x}Bi_2Te_4$ at the topological phase transitions

23BU004 Masahiro Kobayashi : National Institute for Fusion Science

Circular dichroism analysis of optical activity in amino acid specimen by polarized quantum beam irradiation

23BU005 Tetsuji Sekitani : Graduate School of Advanced Science and Engineering, Hiroshima University

NEXAFS study of polymer/fullerene blend films

23BU006 Kazuki Sumida : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Spin-polarized electronic structure of carrier-tuned topological insulators

23BU007 Koichiro Yaji : National Institute for Materials Science

Electronic structure of multilayer graphene on ferromagnetic substrate

23BU008 Daniel S Dessau: University of Colorado Boulder

Laser spin-ARPES of topological materials

23BU009 Koichi Matsuo : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Conformation change of Magainin2 depending on the spontaneous curvature of membrane

23BU010 Shin-ichiro Ideta : Hiroshima Synchrotron Radiation Center, Hiroshima University

Role of charge fluctuations on the electronic structure of cuprates observed by IPES